



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Abasciano, Joseph MPTC ID: 1634-0254 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-01-14	00000797	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0021	Termination or similar
A-00001334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming (2 counts)
A-00001335	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Canon Eight
Abdallah, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-7922 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
2009-06-04	00001311	Boston University Police Department	2009-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002308	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Abreu, Cesar MPTC ID: 9999-0184 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-10-24	00000802	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0471	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
2016-07-01	00000800	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0253	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001340	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2015-10-16	00000801	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0491	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001341	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2014-12-31	00000799	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0612	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
A-00001338	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping On Duty
A-00001339	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting for Duty
2011-12-05	00000798	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0548	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Abreu, Milton MPTC ID: 8186-0741 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
2022-10-27	00004565	Lawrence Police Department	AI2022-007	Written Reprimand
A-00006610	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Had .06 BAC level at training
Abu, Ilyas MPTC ID: 0550-0631 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Littleton Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Abu, Ilyas MPTC ID: 0550-0631 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Littleton Police Department

2021-09-09	00001891	Littleton Police Department	21-2-IA	Retraining
A-00003094	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Acevedo, Orlando MPTC ID: 9999-1889 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department

2022-10-28	00003076	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-175	Retraining
A-00004588	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2016-12-06	00002638	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-223	Retraining
A-00004148	Sustained	Other Misconduct		

Ackerman, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9641-9209 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police

2008-06-22	00003643	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2008-0044	Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00005396	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Acosta, Jose MPTC ID: 9995-1288 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department

2018-02-23	00000803	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0082	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001343	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Adams, Justin MPTC ID: 9999-3266 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Berklee College of Music

2022-12-14	00005905	Berklee College of Music	2023-01	Written Reprimand
A-00008680	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to complete a police report per policy.

Adams, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-4886 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Topsfield Police Department

2016-10-21	00005854	Rowley Police Department	16-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008599	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	Officer was charged with [Redacted]

Agosto, Noel MPTC ID: 5340-3355 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department

2019-02-21	00007978	Springfield Police Department		Retraining
A-00011617	Sustained	Death or Injury	Action resulting in non-serious bodily injury	Physical/ ankle injury to perp.

Aguiler, Maurice MPTC ID: 9997-6199 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Aguiler, Maurice MPTC ID: 9997-6199 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
2022-08-30	00004566	Lawrence Police Department	AI2022-005	The mayor decided to reverse his punishment instead of going to arbitration on this matter. Captain Aguiler was appealing his discipline.
A-00006611	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Intoxicated at Public Event/Rude
A-00006612	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Conflict of Interest Law
Aguirre, Carlos MPTC ID: 2529-9432 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
2021-04-30	00004567	Lawrence Police Department	AI2021-008	Written Reprimand
A-00006613	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation K9 Policy
Aguirre, Felix MPTC ID: 9995-1319 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2011-04-27	00005866	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-055	Retraining
A-00008615	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
2008-12-19	00005865	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-297	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008614	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2007-03-23	00005864	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-067	Retraining
A-00008613	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
2006-03-25	00005863	Springfield Police Department	SO#06-075	Written Reprimand
A-00008612	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Aguirre, Jr., Luis MPTC ID: 8315-1743 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2016-08-12	00005076	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0039	Loss of Time Off
A-00007282	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CORI Dissemination
A-00007283	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007284	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Ahern, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-2945 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Ahern, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-2945 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2021-08-05	00005281	Cambridge Police Department	Intake-2021-029	Written Reprimand
A-00007687	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/disrespect towards a superior officer
A-00007688	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disobeying a lawful order from a superior officer
A-00007689	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Parking in a prohibited area outside of the police station
2006-12-12	00005280	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2006-012	Written Reprimand
A-00007685	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activities not relating directly to police responsibilities during duty hours
A-00007686	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Remain aware of visibility and avoid situations that compromise the Force's good name.

Ahern, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9995-1325 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police

1994-09-10	00003647	Massachusetts State Police	H950002	Loss of Time Off
A-00005400	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other

Ahern, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-2879 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department

2021-07-28	00005283	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2021-007	Written Reprimand
A-00007692	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Promptly notify supervisor of information concerning police matters coming to his attention
A-00007693	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Cooperate and assist other members of the Force in their work. Any deliberate/unjustified withholding of police information from other members of the force is considered gross neglect of duty.
2019-05-19	00005282	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2019-002	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007690	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Improperly removing firearm from holster
A-00007691	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	All personnel shall exercise caution and the utmost care in handling of department issued firearms at all times

Ahlborg, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-3686 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police

2019-08-09	00003412	Massachusetts Environmental Police	1906 19-6-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00005051	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Ahlman, Jessica MPTC ID: 9999-6548 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brewster Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Ahlman, Jessica MPTC ID: 9999-6548 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brewster Police Department				
2020-09-03	00001393	Brewster Police Department	20-3-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002457	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Aiello, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-9164 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department				
2022-08-02	00001666	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002824	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Core Values Violations
A-00002825	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00002826	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disourtesy
A-00002827	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Public Statements
Alberini, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-1398 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Ashland Police Department				
2016-11-28	00004255	Ashland Police Department		Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006012	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	advocating the concealment of information from superiors
A-00006013	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	courtesy
A-00006014	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Truthfulness
A-00006015	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Issuing an unjust or Improper order
Albert, David MPTC ID: 9997-3019 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2019-02-02	00005285	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2019-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007697	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Keep department-issued firearm holstered on his person
A-00007698	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	All personnel should exercise caution and the utmost care in handling of department-issued firearms at all times
A-00007699	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, and regulations
A-00007700	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Unauthorized removal of firearm from holster



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Albert, David MPTC ID: 9997-3019 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
1999-04-24	00005284	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1999-08	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007694	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly give aid to all persons requesting service
A-00007695	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Patrol officers must at all times be alert for radio calls, respond immediately, listen carefully to the message and acknowledge without delay
A-00007696	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Promptly notify supervisor when leaving sector
Albert, John MPTC ID: 9997-2790 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2020-05-04	00005398	Cambridge Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days, Written Reprimand
A-00007922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate and unprofessional comments on social media
1997-08-05	00005397	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1997-005	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007921	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Assault and Battery
1993-05-24	00005396	Cambridge Police Department	LI1993-003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
1992-07-21	00005395	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-014	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
Alexander, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-6855 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
2015-10-24	00004602	Lynn Police Department	NA	Written Reprimand
A-00006672	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
Alfred, Evans MPTC ID: 9998-8461 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2005-07-30	00005278	Brookline Police Department	2005-17	Written Reprimand
A-00007681	Sustained	Other Misconduct		improper procedure
Alicea-Bailey, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-0732 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Alicea-Bailey, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-0732 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department

2015-10-15	00006183	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
------------	----------	-------------------------------	--	-------------------

A-00009011	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
------------	-----------	------------------	--	--

2014-01-27	00002606	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
------------	----------	-------------------------------	--	-------------------

A-00004116	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
------------	-----------	------------------	---	--

Alicea, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 8884-4970 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Springfield Police Department

2023-04-15	00006903	Springfield Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
------------	----------	-------------------------------	--	----------------------

A-00009911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
------------	-----------	------------------	------------	------------

Alicea, Patricia MPTC ID: 9997-5823 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department

2016-11-29	00005777	Holyoke Police Department	16-12-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
------------	----------	---------------------------	----------	----------------------

A-00008491	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
------------	-----------	------------------	----------------------------	-----------------

2013-02-11	00005776	Holyoke Police Department	13-13-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
------------	----------	---------------------------	----------	----------------------------------

A-00008489	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Interfering with Investigation
------------	-----------	------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------------

A-00008490	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
------------	-----------	------------------	----------------------------	-----------------

2010-07-30	00001807	Holyoke Police Department	10-5-IA	Written Reprimand
------------	----------	---------------------------	---------	-------------------

A-00002994	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Language, Threatening Conduct
------------	-----------	------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------

Allard, Todd MPTC ID: 9996-9369 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department

2020-02-12	00005882	Dracut Police Department	IA-20-01	Retraining (Discipline decision was reversed)
------------	----------	--------------------------	----------	---

A-00008631	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
------------	-----------	--	------------------------------	--

A-00008632	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NEGLECT OF DUTY
------------	-----------	------------------	----------------------------	-----------------

Allen, Nicholas MPTC ID: 5461-8469 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police

2021-10-06	00003649	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0037	Suspension: 30+ days
------------	----------	----------------------------	--------------	----------------------

A-00005402	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
------------	-----------	------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------

Allen, Patricia MPTC ID: 9999-4029 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norton Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Allen, Patricia MPTC ID: 9999-4029 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norton Police Department				
2017-10-25	00001400	Bristol County Sheriff's Office	10-17-021	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002464	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on detail
Allen, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-2897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2016-08-09	00005290	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2019-002	Retraining
A-00007709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to complete a police report when necessary
2012-07-27	00005289	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2012-064	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007707	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Operating a motor vehicle with revoked insurance
A-00007708	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Operating a motor vehicle with a failed inspection
2012-04-27	00005288	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2012-015	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007705	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Cooperate with and assist other members of the force in their Departmental work
A-00007706	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
2010-03-05	00005287	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2010-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007703	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Operating a motor vehicle with revoked insurance
A-00007704	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Operating a motor vehicle with revoked insurance
2009-07-13	00005286	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2009-010	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007701	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Operating a motor vehicle with revoked insurance
A-00007702	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Operating a motor vehicle with revoked registration
Allison, Donald MPTC ID: 9997-9521 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
1998-07-03	00004753	Quincy Police Department	98002119	Written Reprimand
A-00006880	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Almeida, Keith MPTC ID: 9997-8390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Almeida, Keith MPTC ID: 9997-8390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2011-02-09	00005837	New Bedford Police Department	11-1569	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008567	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	reporting violation
2010-07-22	00005836	New Bedford Police Department	10-1525	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00008563	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	rule and reg care custody prisoners
A-00008564	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform rules and regs
A-00008565	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to follow protocol
A-00008566	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
2007-11-29	00005835	New Bedford Police Department	07-1381	Loss of Time Off
A-00008558	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00008559	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commission of any act of abusive conduct
A-00008560	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008561	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00008562	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct injurious to public peace and welfare
Almeida, Jr., Raymond MPTC ID: 9998-0528 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
2018-05-11	00004883	Somerset Police Department	5/2/2018	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007036	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Policy Violation-Social Media
2018-02-02	00004884	Somerset Police Department	2/2/2018	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007037	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of Duty
2015-11-05	00004886	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007039	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
2011-09-01	00004885	Somerset Police Department	IV-4-11	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007038	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Rules and Regulations Viol

Alves, Christopher MPTC ID: 7765-8733 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

*This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date.
updated 08/19/2024*



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Alves, Christopher MPTC ID: 7765-8733 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-01-18	00005077	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0008	Termination or similar (Trooper Alves was Dishonorably Discharged on 11/6/2023. Reported to POST.)
A-00007285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007286	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness
A-00007287	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Alzened, William MPTC ID: 4266-5854 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-10-13	00007578	Quincy Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Retraining
A-00010867	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Procedural Mistake
Amado, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-4031 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-05-06	00006697	Duxbury Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00009705	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED]
Amann, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-6711 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashburnham Police Department				
2021-06-06	00000654	Ashburnham Police Department	21-2	
A-00001142	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Conduct Unbecoming
2020-01-04	00003609	Hubbardston Police Department	HPDIA-20-1	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to properly investigate an OUI Crash with serious injury
A-00005357	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
A-00005359	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Left out key evidence from the crash
A-00005360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to investigate OUI crash according to established procedure
Amaral, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-8151 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Amaral, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-8151 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2022-08-04	00004336	New Bedford Police Department	22-2168A	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006125	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	duties and responsibilities violation
A-00006126	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NBPD G.O. 3-20 Anti discrimination policy
A-00006127	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
Amaya, Christian MPTC ID: 8021-5254 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-01-13	00006000	Boston Medical Center Public Safety	20-0000049	Termination or similar
A-00008803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Code of Conduct
Amendola, Edward MPTC ID: 9995-1411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2009-12-14	00005749	Brookline Police Department	2010-5	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008456	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2001-06-06	00005279	Brookline Police Department	2001-3	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007682	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Filled out false work activity
1990-11-04	00007230	Brookline Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00010387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Ameral, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0629 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
2003-01-18	00002598	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004108	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
2002-12-08	00002597	Somerville Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00004107	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Leaving Assigned Area
A-00004106	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Not Responding to Radio



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Ameral, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0629 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
1997-12-01	00002596	Somerville Police Department	None	Loss of Time Off
A-00004105	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Absent from duty
Amirault, John MPTC ID: 9997-6975 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2006-12-06	00001931	Malden Police Department	14-Jun	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003142	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2001-04-24	00001930	Malden Police Department	None	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003141	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allowing unauthorized time off
Anair, Raymond MPTC ID: 9998-2817 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winchendon Police Department				
2019-08-29	00003269	Winchendon Police Department	21-3-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004831	Sustained	Other	Other	Animal control incident, use of force in dealing with a dangerous dog.
Anderson, David MPTC ID: 9997-5674 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holden Police Department				
2021-10-03	00001800	Holden Police Department	2101-1-IA	Other (OTHER)
A-00002986	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
2001-04-26	00001799	Holden Police Department	01-03-IV	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002985	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted], [Redacted]
Anderson, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-1616 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wakefield Police Department				
2014-12-03	00003194	Wakefield Police Department	14-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004721	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00004722	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty Responsibilities
A-00004723	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Knowledge of Rules & Regs
A-00004724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Obedience to Rules & Regs
A-00004725	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Preferment
Anderson, Lamont MPTC ID: 0699-1256 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Anderson, Lamont MPTC ID: 0699-1256 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2011-07-27	00000804	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0337	Written Reprimand
A-00001344	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Detail Cards
A-00001345	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping On Duty
A-00001346	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Paid Details Fitness for Duty
Anderson, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9983 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Rockport Police Department				
2017-08-28	00004807	Rockport Police Department	17-02-IA	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006934	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Anderson, Philip MPTC ID: 9998-0211 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
2014-04-16	00003424	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2014-01	Retraining
A-00005068	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Improper search procedure
Andino, Elvin MPTC ID: 8436-9101 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2021-02-08	00002639	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-017	Retraining
A-00004149	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Andrade, Jr., Frank MPTC ID: 9999-3215 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2021-09-22	00001543	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-055	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002665	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Andrade, Tyler MPTC ID: 1710-5832 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2019-03-29	00004285	Fall River Police Department	IIC2019-038	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006058	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0
Andrus, Sean MPTC ID: 9998-0119 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
2009-07-18	00004812	Rockport Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Annese, Rae MPTC ID: 2638-5427 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Annese, Rae MPTC ID: 2638-5427 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department

2012-11-26	00001313	Boston University Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002310	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2012-07-27	00001312	Boston University Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002309	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Antonio, James MPTC ID: 9997-4813 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Framingham Police Department

2009-04-15	00001617	Framingham Police Department	8-Sep	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002749	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002750	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
A-00002751	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
A-00002752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule violation
2008-04-15	00001616	Framingham Police Department	16-Aug	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002748	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
2005-10-26	00001615	Framingham Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Antonson, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-5652 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department

2024-01-27	00007572	Plymouth Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00010861	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Aquino, Carlos MPTC ID: 9997-2999 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department

2010-06-10	00005291	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2010-07	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007710	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Larceny by False Pretense
A-00007711	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Uttering fraudulent document

Araujo, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-1403 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department

2007-06-24	00004256	Ashland Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006016	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	deceptive during an IA

Archambeault, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9995-1498 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Archambeault, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9995-1498 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2016-09-08	00005078	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0044	Written Reprimand
A-00007288	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007289	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Archer, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-5925 Certification Status: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-11-13	00002162	Norton Police Department	IA-21-02	Termination or similar
A-00003436	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Not reported	[Redacted], [Redacted]
2018-04-16	00002163	Norton Police Department	IA-18-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003437	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Arciprete, James MPTC ID: 9997-4702 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
2017-11-19	00001593	Fitchburg Police Department	2017-11	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002723	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Liquor Laws
Arevalo, Daniel MPTC ID: 7920-8253 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wentworth Institute of Technology				
2021-01-27	00004283	Boston Medical Center Public Safety	21-0000003	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006056	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Armstrong, John MPTC ID: 9997-7067 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mansfield Police Department				
2009-01-16	00006155	Mansfield Police Department	IA2009-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008980	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Provided Alcohol to 20 year old girlfriend (anaonymous complaint)
Arone, John MPTC ID: 9998-7902 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2019-06-20	00003882	Massachusetts State Police	H2019-0007	Loss of Time Off
A-00005635	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Enforcement Action
2014-04-29	00005080	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0026	Suspension: 30+ days, Loss of Time Off, Reassignment
A-00007293	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of position
A-00007294	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Escort / Traffic Policy violation
A-00007295	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Arone, John MPTC ID: 9998-7902 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2014-01-29	00005079	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0006	Suspension: 30+ days, Loss of Time Off, Reassignment
A-00007290	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of process
A-00007291	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007292	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of position
2013-05-20	00003667	Massachusetts State Police	E2013-0006	Written Reprimand
A-00005420	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Aronson, Nathaniel MPTC ID: 9998-1897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
2022-02-11	00004455	Wareham Police Department	IA-2022-01	Written Reprimand
A-00006411	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Wareham Police Discriminatory Harassment Policy
Arpin, Sean MPTC ID: 9995-1522 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
1999-08-11	00002640	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-361	Written Reprimand
A-00004150	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Arria, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-2834 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winchester Police Department				
2016-01-13	00003271	Winchester Police Department	305147 / INT54	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00004833	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Racially insensitive comment
Arriaga, Carlos MPTC ID: 9997-5547 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
2020-09-10	00001775	Haverhill Police Department	FN2020-0110	Suspension: 6-29 days (This matter, after appeal, was settled to a 15-day suspension with 5 days held in abeyance.)
A-00002954	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2019-11-21	00001774	Haverhill Police Department	FN2019-0108	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002953	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2000-05-16	00001773	Haverhill Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002952	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Arriaga, Carlos MPTC ID: 9997-5547 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
1999-11-30	00001772	Haverhill Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002951	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Arroyo, David MPTC ID: 9995-1525 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2022-03-17	00003077	Springfield Police Department	PIE#22-009	Retraining
A-00004589	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	
2007-10-15	00002642	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-261	Retraining
A-00004152	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2003-01-03	00002643	Springfield Police Department	PIE#03-001	Written Reprimand
A-00004153	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2002-04-19	00002641	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-122	Retraining
A-00004151	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Arruda, Jason MPTC ID: 9999-4099 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-02-23	00006693	Dartmouth Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Discipline not imposed due to officers' resignation prior to the completion of IA investigation.)
A-00009701	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy - Mandatory Notification
A-00011227	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Violation of Policy - Performance
A-00011225	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy - Efficiency
Arsenault, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0628 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2017-08-07	00001696	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002869	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2014-08-31	00001695	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002868	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Arsenault, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0628 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2014-08-07	00001694	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002867	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Arsenault, Robert MPTC ID: 4236-0844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2021-11-20	00007684	Massachusetts State Police		Written Reprimand
A-00010991	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inattention to duty
Asamoah, George MPTC ID: 9997-6698 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-06-01	00006152	Lowell Police Department	2020-011I	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008977	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	Arrested for [Redacted]
Ashworth, Kevin MPTC ID: 9995-1550 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2004-07-20	00002644	Springfield Police Department	PIE#04-034	Retraining
A-00004154	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Atton, Michael MPTC ID: 6610-7214 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-06-09	00003670	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0020	Termination or similar
A-00005423	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Conduct
Aubin, Ross MPTC ID: 9999-5638 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2018-05-29	00004286	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-035	Written Reprimand
A-00006059	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	
Augustine, Bryan MPTC ID: 0592-6950 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-06-01	00000806	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0182	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001349	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Self Identification
2020-01-20	00000805	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0013	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001347	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001348	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

*This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date.
updated 08/19/2024*



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Augustine, Bryan MPTC ID: 0592-6950 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
Avelar, John MPTC ID: 9154-7004 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sharon Police Department				
2022-12-01	00002558	Sharon Police Department	22-28179	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00004050	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		
A-00004051	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Avery, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-6875 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
2011-07-11	00004604	Lynn Police Department	3-Nov	Letter of Reprimand
A-00006674	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
2023-10-19	00007531	Lynn Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00010811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Lt. Avery sent a copy of an arrestee's booking photograph in violation of a department policy that prohibits doing so without authorization by the Chief or Deputy Chief.
Avila, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-2875 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2010-03-28	00005735	Brookline Police Department	2010-11	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Avila, Mariana MPTC ID: 8736-2050 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-05-23	00000808	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0225	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001351	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00001352	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Association with Criminals
A-00001353	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2016-12-13	00000807	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0484	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Awad, Robert MPTC ID: 6349-2537 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sharon Police Department				
2022-12-01	00002559	Sharon Police Department	22-28179	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00004052	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		
A-00004053	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Ayala, Manuel MPTC ID: 5789-9223 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2011-04-02	00002645	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-043	Retraining
A-00004155	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Aylward, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-2551 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westwood Police Department				
2011-01-22	00003256	Westwood Police Department	11-1-IA	Retraining
A-00004813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Ayochock, Alexander MPTC ID: 9995-1601 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
2016-04-08	00001314	Boston University Police Department	2016-02	Written Reprimand
A-00002311	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Ayotte, David MPTC ID: 9997-1825 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department				
2021-05-25	00000730	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination (2 counts), neglect of duty (3 counts), failure to follow procedure
Aziz, Michael MPTC ID: 7686-1638 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2009-02-12	00000809	Boston Police Department	I2009-009	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001354	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
Babiker, Jamal MPTC ID: 0210-8234 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-07-06	00001776	Haverhill Police Department	CC2022-0004	Written Reprimand
A-00002955	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bailey, Jon MPTC ID: 9998-1794 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Waltham Police Department				
2007-07-17	00001471	Waltham Police Department	2007-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002550	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		
Bajana, Lucas MPTC ID: 9997-6374 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
2022-01-29	00001602	Fitchburg Police Department	2022-01	Written Reprimand
A-00002732	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bajana, Lucas MPTC ID: 9997-6374 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
2023-12-12	00007372	Fitchburg Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (3 day suspension.)
A-00010625	Sustained	Enter Type	Enter Subtype	Discipline review
2023-09-05	00006729	Fitchburg Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (3 day suspension (1 day to serve and 2 days held in abeyance).)
A-00009737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Repeated policy violations.
Bak, Melissa MPTC ID: 4620-5140 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
2023-01-05	00004485	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006451	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00006453	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	off duty alcohol use
2021-08-16	00003133	Sturbridge Police Department	AI 2021-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004652	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty, Insubordination, Failing to obey a lawful order, and making derogatory statements of a superior officer.
A-00004653	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2020-05-25	00003132	Sturbridge Police Department	SI 2020-002	Written Reprimand
A-00004650	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00004651	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Balaguer, Jr., Francisco MPTC ID: 9997-4713 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
2018-04-16	00001589	Fitchburg Police Department	2018-04	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002719	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
2012-06-13	00001588	Fitchburg Police Department	2012-05	Written Reprimand
A-00002718	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Baldwin, Ashley MPTC ID: 8377-4114 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Melrose Police Department				
2023-06-19	00006833	Melrose Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days (Officer served a 10-day suspension and, before returning to duty, successfully participated in a psychological evaluation that found her fit for duty.)
A-00009841	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegations of conduct unbecoming



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Baldwin, Erik MPTC ID: 9998-4620 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2005-06-27	00003885	Massachusetts State Police	IAS050062	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005638	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Baldwin, Shawn MPTC ID: 9998-2712 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wilbraham Police Department				
2023-11-17	00007792	Wilbraham Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (Concurrent with 23WIL-5-IA), Retraining (Concurrent discipline with 23WIL-5-IA)
A-00011243	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy or Procedure Violation / Conduct Unbecoming a Police Officer
2023-10-11	00007669	Wilbraham Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (Concurrent discipline with 23WIL-6-IA), Retraining (Concurrent discipline with 23WIL-6-IA)
A-00010972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to timely inform superiors after being served subpoena.
Balsley, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-1298 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Danvers Police Department				
2023-05-11	00007009	Danvers Police Department		Retraining
A-00013804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Duty to Intervene Violation
Balzarini, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-9999 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
2022-06-24	00004844	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00006972	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2020-06-11	00004845	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006973	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2017-08-28	00004813	Rockport Police Department	17-02-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days, Retraining
A-00006940	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
A-00006941	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bang, Sean MPTC ID: 2022-3898 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-11-05	00000810	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0502	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bannish, Rhett MPTC ID: 9998-0785 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southwick Police Department				
2017-05-25	00007810	Southwick Police Department		Retraining
A-00011271	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	
Baptiste, Sr., Karl MPTC ID: 9998-1884 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
2020-09-09	00004463	Wareham Police Department	IA-2020-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006421	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
2019-05-22	00004462	Wareham Police Department	None	Not Applicable
A-00006420	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
2019-03-04	00004461	Wareham Police Department	IA-2019-01	Not Applicable
A-00006419	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation
2009-12-19	00004460	Wareham Police Department	IA-2009-15	Not Applicable
A-00006418	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation
2009-09-07	00004459	Wareham Police Department	IA-2009-12	Written Reprimand
A-00006417	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation
2009-07-26	00004458	Wareham Police Department	IA-2009-12	Written Reprimand
A-00006416	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation
2009-01-11	00005831	Wareham Police Department	IA-2009-02	Written Reprimand
A-00008554	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation
1997-10-31	00004456	Wareham Police Department	None	Other (OTHER)
A-00006412	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted], [Redacted]
A-00006413	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
Baptiste, III, Walter MPTC ID: 6762-9429 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2021-03-14	00005081	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0011	Loss of Time Off
A-00007296	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to laws / Mv Operation
A-00007297	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Baptiste, III, Walter MPTC ID: 6762-9429 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2015-05-01	00003886	Massachusetts State Police	D2015-0002	Written Reprimand
A-00005639	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Verbal Abuse
2010-05-01	00003887	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0036	Loss of Time Off
A-00005640	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Baragwanath, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-9216 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pembroke Police Department				
2023-08-03	00006851	Pembroke Police Department		Written Reprimand, Reassignment
A-00009859	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 8.0 - Professional Conduct and Responsibilities
A-00013099	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 11.0 - Public Statements
A-00013098	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 8.02 - Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00013101	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 11.3 - Courtesy
A-00013100	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 11.1 - Public Criticism of the Department
Baran, Shawn MPTC ID: 9999-6284 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2021-08-04	00003672	Massachusetts State Police	C2021-0002	Loss of Time Off
A-00005425	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Barbieri, Eleni MPTC ID: 9999-1885 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2013-01-09	00002647	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-002	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004157	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2007-12-20	00002646	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-318	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004156	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Barbosa, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 7617-6496 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2019-01-11	00003432	Suffolk University Police Department	IA2019-01	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005082	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	A&B, A&B Family Member, Strangulation
Barkas, Karyn MPTC ID: 9997-9473 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2002-06-09	00004754	Quincy Police Department	IA2002-00014	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006881	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Act, Conduct Unbecoming



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Barker, Edward MPTC ID: 9998-0904 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
2019-06-26	00003085	Stoughton Police Department	19-5-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004601	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Workplace Fight
Barker, Gary MPTC ID: 9995-1695 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2014-04-16	00000812	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0132	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00001359	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
2000-08-21	00000811	Boston Police Department	14400	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001357	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Barker, Seth MPTC ID: 9999-6221 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2020-09-15	00002648	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-116	Retraining
A-00004158	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Civil rights violation	
2019-03-18	00002649	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-007	Retraining
A-00004159	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Barker, Steven MPTC ID: 9993-9615 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2019-11-09	00002651	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-216	Retraining
A-00004161	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2011-07-13	00002650	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-100	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004160	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Barnes, Iser MPTC ID: 0646-4558 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-06-08	00006965	Boston Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00009973	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	At 1627 hours on January 8, 2023 Officer Barnes received a call at 411 Washington Street for a larceny report. The 911 Call came in at 1423 hours and was held for approximately 90 minutes. The call was coded as a priority 7 call. Officer Barnes responded to the 90 minute old, priority 7 call with his emergency lights



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Barnes, Iser	MPTC ID: 0646-4558	Certification Status: Certified	Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER	
2023-06-08	00006965	Boston Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
				<p>activated and proceeded to drive through two red lights without stopping or slowing down. At roll call, 20 minutes prior to this call Barnes received training in rule 302. Barnes disregarded the training he received in the police academy and the roll call training he received immediately before going to this call. Barnes put the public and himself in harm's way with his unsafe driving in addition to creating liability for the department. PO Barnes violated rule 302 sec. 4.1 (Emergency Driving) Refer to Sergeant Crossen and Lieutenant Walsh's Form 26's as well as the preserved FLIR Video in Sergeant Crossen's possession. It should be noted that On March 23, 2023 Officer Barnes was found at fault for rear ending a motor vehicle (I232022447). On February 2, 2023 Officer Barnes violated rules 309 sec. 4 (Evidence and Found Property) and rule 102 sec. 4 (Neglect of Duty) when he discarded evidence/personal property in the dumpster. Additionally, he failed to document it in his incident report. Again, Officer Barnes opened himself and the department up to liability. Refer to Lieutenant Walsh's Form 26. On February 8, 2023 Officer Barnes violated rule 309 sec. 4 (Evidence and Found Property) when he again discarded evidence in the dumpster. Refer to Lieutenant Walsh's Form 26. On February 12, 2023 Officer Barnes violated rule 102 sec 4 (Neglect of Duty/Judgement) when he delayed and was hesitant putting out a broadcast to fellow officers pertaining to a BOLO for a person with a gun. Officer Barnes stated that he did not want to get involved in making the broadcast for the suspects location which created an officer safety issue. Sergeant Crossen is in possession of FLIR camera footage of the incident. On February 26, 2023 Officer Barnes violated rule 102 sec. 4 (Neglect of Duty) when he responded to a motor vehicle accident where a vehicle crashed into several cars rendering it disabled and blocking the opposite lane of traffic on a congested street in the North End and failed to remain on scene to assist with traffic and maintain scene safety until the vehicle was towed. Officer Barnes had to be called back to the scene to secure the scene by Patrol Supervisor Sergeant Crossen. Refer to Sergeant Crossen's Form 26. On March 4, 2023 Officer Barnes Violated rule 102 sec 4 (Neglect of Duty) (2 counts) when</p>



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Barnes, Iser MPTC ID: 0646-4558 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-06-08	00006965	Boston Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
				<p>he responded to a call for a motor vehicle accident with a drunk driver. Officer Barnes misceled the call with a 15P and left the scene. A few hours later another call came in reporting the vehicle was still disabled, blocking the road, that the vehicle was missing a tire, had struck several cars and that the operator was unresponsive in the car and there was a large quantity of marijuana inside the vehicle. Officer Barnes responded back to the scene and again miced the call never addressing the mva with multiple vehicles, the potentially intoxicated driver or the large amount of marijuana in the vehicle as reported by the Boston Fire Department. Refer to Sergeant McClay's Form 26 On May 7th Officer Barnes violated rules 102 sec. 9 (Respectful Treatment) and 102 sec. 8 (Directives and Orders) when he disproportionately responded to a disagreement (over officer Barnes actions/inaction on scene with a hostile crowd while officers were attempting to gain control of them-body camera preserved) with Officer Entwistle in the guardroom and failed to follow an order/directive from Captain McCormick to stand down. Refer to Captain McCormick's Form 26 along with the Form 26's of the Officers present during the incident.</p> <p>The number, type and frequency of rule violations accumulated is such a short period of time by a probationary officer raises serious concerns for this captain. I am adding an additional attachment that documents Officer Barne's behavior but were not entered as rule violations.</p>
A-00012276	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rules: Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement. Officer Barnes did not broadcast updated information regarding a BOLO.
A-00012277	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rules: Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement. Officer Barnes failed to record the status of evidence.
A-00012279	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer Barnes did not activate Body Worn Camera.
A-00012280	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Emergency Driving- Priority Two & Lower. Officer Barnes responded to a stale 911 call with his lights and sirens activated.
A-00012281	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident	Violation of Rule: Evidence and Found Property. Collection and



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Barnes, Iser MPTC ID: 0646-4558 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-06-08	00006965	Boston Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00012282	Sustained	Other Misconduct	according to established procedure Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	identification -discarded evidence Violation of Rule: Evidence and Found Property. Collection and identification -improperly discarded evidence.
A-00012283	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Violation of Rule: Fitness for Duty. On Sunday, November 28, 2023 Officer Barnes calling in sick, the following day, he performed a paid detail. Officer Barnes did not perform one full normal tour of duty prior to performing the detail.
A-00012284	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule: Directives and Orders. Did not follow Captain's orders.
A-00012285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule: Respectful Treatment. Officer Barnes screamed and yelled at another officer.
A-00012274	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rules: Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement. Officer Barnes misceled a call.
A-00012275	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rules: Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement. Officer Barnes abandoned the scene with a disabled vehicle.
Barrett, Ann MPTC ID: 1937-4556 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2012-10-26	00000814	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0419	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001365	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Barrett, Belinda MPTC ID: 9996-9399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
2019-03-29	00004623	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006699	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy
Barrett, Dana MPTC ID: 9999-0185 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2011-11-25	00000813	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0538	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001362	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Courts (1 count)
A-00001363	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (1 count)
A-00001364	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Courts (1 count)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Barros, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-2076 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wellesley Police Department				
2011-03-22	00004489	Wellesley Police Department	PS-01-11	Written Reprimand
A-00006468	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of Rule 1.13 Abuse of Power
Barry, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6377 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lexington Police Department				
2013-04-01	00006145	Lexington Police Department	2004-04	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008970	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Barry, Jr., Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-1740 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-12-07	00003673	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0089	Termination or similar
A-00005426	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Bartinelli, Lauren MPTC ID: 9997-8587 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
2012-03-24	00002270	Newton Police Department	IAU12-651	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003704	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted]
Bartolomei, James MPTC ID: 9997-5770 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
2022-08-21	00005778	Holyoke Police Department	22-9-IA	Other, Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00008492	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Violation of UOF Policy
2010-06-01	00001808	Holyoke Police Department	10-4-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Obedience to Duty Assignment
Basovskiy, Igor MPTC ID: 9999-4304 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2019-02-13	00002654	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-040	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004164	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
2018-01-21	00002657	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-003	Retraining
A-00004167	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2017-01-12	00002653	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-021	Written Reprimand
A-00004163	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Basovskiy, Igor MPTC ID: 9999-4304 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2015-05-07	00002655	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-083	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004165	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
2014-10-17	00006264	Springfield Police Department	PIE#14-62	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009155	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2012-10-23	00002652	Springfield Police Department	SO#12-127	Written Reprimand
A-00004162	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2006-11-17	00002656	Springfield Police Department	PIE#06-083	Retraining
A-00004166	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bastien, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-4712 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
2023-03-24	00006727	Fitchburg Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00009735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty conduct.
Bata, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-2401 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Braintree Police Department				
2022-10-03	00001384	Braintree Police Department	2022-08-NCWJ	Written Reprimand
A-00002447	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Batchelder, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-3501 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Yarmouth Police Department				
2020-06-26	00006227	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI062620	Demotion, Demotion (Officer took a voluntary demotion back to the rank of patrol), Last Chance Agreement, Loss of Time Off (Loss of 5 vacation days)
A-00009105	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Consuming alcohol on duty
Bazigian, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-8050 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Natick Police Department				
2018-05-31	00002181	Natick Police Department	18-11	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003455	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of official position
2009-07-14	00002182	Natick Police Department	17-Sep	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003456	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of CJIS
Beal, Matthew MPTC ID: 3546-9881 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Beal, Matthew MPTC ID: 3546-9881 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2021-08-01	00001664	Groton Police Department	21-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002822	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of pursuit policy
Beatty, Brian MPTC ID: 3662-8776 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Orleans Police Department				
2021-02-23	00002355	Orleans Police Department	21-IA-02	Written Reprimand
A-00003803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Off Duty Use of Alcohol
Beaudoin, Jr., Arthur MPTC ID: 9996-9408 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rehoboth Police Department				
2013-12-31	00002551	Seekonk Police Department	13-2-IA	Other
A-00004041	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]
2013-03-13	00002550	Seekonk Police Department	13-1-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004040	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
2011-05-28	00002549	Seekonk Police Department	11-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004039	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Sick Leave
Beaudry, William MPTC ID: 9997-3162 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brimfield Police Department				
2000-12-19	00003174	Charlton Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004694	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Unprofessional Conduct
2000-12-16	00003173	Charlton Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004693	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Unprofessional Conduct
1999-11-16	00003172	Charlton Police Department	N/A	Reassignment
A-00004692	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Improper demeanor in courthouse
1999-06-08	00003171	Charlton Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00004691	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Verbal Altercation with Dispatcher
1996-05-09	00003170	Charlton Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00004690	Sustained	Other Misconduct		destruction of a fellow employees property.
Beaupre, Jr., George MPTC ID: 8375-6153 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Beaupre, Jr., George MPTC ID: 8375-6153 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2018-05-30	00005082	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0055	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00007298	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Conduct
Beckford-Brewington, Cynthia MPTC ID: 9999-8009 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2006-09-19	00000815	Boston Police Department	202-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001366	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Bedinelli, Anthony MPTC ID: 9995-1859 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2017-11-08	00005868	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-234	Written Reprimand
A-00008617	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2006-12-26	00005867	Springfield Police Department	SO#06-289	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008616	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2004-11-05	00005870	Springfield Police Department	PIE#04-054	Retraining
A-00008619	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2004-03-09	00002658	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-042	Written Reprimand
A-00004168	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1997-03-03	00005869	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-108	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008618	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Beggan, Matthew MPTC ID: 5955-9331 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-06-18	00000816	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0214	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001367	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Friend
Beinema, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-4263 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Beinema, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-4263 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
2017-02-24	00002607	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004117	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2015-07-20	00002608	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004118	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Belanger, Bernard MPTC ID: 9999-9362 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2019-03-18	00006312	Lowell Police Department	2019-005I	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00009205	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated Police Academy Rules & Regs titled Racial or Sexual Harassment, but it was not reported until after graduating from the Police Academy
A-00009206	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful to superior officers
2018-09-04	00006311	Lowell Police Department	2018-016I	Retraining
A-00009204	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Criticism & Malicious Gossip
Belanger, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-8518 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Shelburne Police Department				
2021-12-25	00006307	Leverett Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00009199	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Speeding in marked cruiser
2021-01-28	00006306	Leverett Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009198	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Leaving scene properly damage accident off duty
Belben, Jr., Kenneth MPTC ID: 9998-9034 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2021-01-01	00007374	Massachusetts State Police		Written Reprimand
A-00010627	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of cruiser
Beliveau, Joshua MPTC ID: 1013-2157 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2022-09-21	00002659	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-146	Written Reprimand
A-00004169	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bell, Ernest MPTC ID: 9997-2620 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bell, Ernest MPTC ID: 9997-2620 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department				
2009-02-01	00001417	Brockton Police Department		Loss of Time Off
A-00002483	Other	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Enter Details
Bellerose, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-0745 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Charlton Police Department				
2020-05-12	00002609	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004119	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bell, Gary MPTC ID: 9998-1678 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Waltham Police Department				
2010-06-10	00001472	Waltham Police Department	2010-06	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002551	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bell, Kevin MPTC ID: 9995-0974 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2016-06-23	00002661	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-50	Retraining
A-00004171	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2006-11-18	00002660	Springfield Police Department	PIE#06-089	Written Reprimand
A-00004170	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bellucci, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9999-7220 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2016-12-06	00002663	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-223	Retraining
A-00004173	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2016-04-11	00002662	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-066	Retraining
A-00004172	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Belson, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-5721 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holliston Police Department				
2021-09-14	00001801	Holliston Police Department	IA-21-3	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002987	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Belson, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-5721 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holliston Police Department				
2021-09-14	00001802	Holliston Police Department	IA-21-4	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002988	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
A-00002989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improper storage of taser
Beltran, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-7623 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-08-18	00004900	UMass Chan Medical School	unknown	Termination or similar
A-00007059	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	Not reported
Benedetti, Todd MPTC ID: 9997-1896 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department				
2023-04-04	00006577	Belmont Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (Suspended for 2 days)
A-00009585	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Standards of Conduct Policy 320. 5.9 Conduct H: Use of obscene indecent, profane, or derogatory language while in uniform. (Benedetti used derogatory language and threatened to harm a Sergeant during an argument in the police station parking lot)
Benedetto, Jr., Timothy MPTC ID: 9523-7503 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2019-02-06	00003892	Massachusetts State Police	A2019-0001	Other
A-00005645	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2017-06-06	00005083	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0026	Loss of Time Off
A-00007299	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct
A-00007300	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Benevento, Michael MPTC ID: 2122-4799 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2017-08-25	00005084	Massachusetts State Police	A2017-0008	Loss of Time Off
A-00007301	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007302	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Benjumea, Juan MPTC ID: 9999-8326 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2018-09-04	00006304	Lowell Police Department	2018-016I	Retraining
A-00009196	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Criticism & Malicious Gossip



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bennett, Michael MPTC ID: 6142-9978 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Templeton Police Department				
2007-02-09	00005997	Templeton Police Department	NA	Reassignment, Reassignment (Removed as SRO and assigned to a supervised shift for one (1) year.)
A-00008797	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of Duty - Leaving community without permission
2001-07-26	00005998	Templeton Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (one (1) day suspension)
A-00008798	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of Duty - Failed to respond to a 911 call in timely manner
Benoit, Jonathan MPTC ID: 2940-6526 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
2021-10-09	00004293	Leominster Police Department	21-7-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006073	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	
2021-08-31	00004294	Leominster Police Department	21-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00006074	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Benoit, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-5144 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Grafton Police Department				
2017-03-28	00001680	Grafton Police Department	01	Retraining
A-00002852	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Policy Violation
Benoit, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-8763 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2011-05-20	00002664	Springfield Police Department	PIE#11-31	Written Reprimand
A-00004174	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Bentubo, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2974 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2001-08-23	00005399	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2001-019	Written Reprimand
A-00007923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper procedure
Benzan, Reynaldo MPTC ID: 9998-8458 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Benzan, Reynaldo MPTC ID: 9998-8458 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2020-10-07	00005708	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-012	Retraining
A-00008403	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
2004-01-14	00005685	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2004-01	Retraining
A-00008372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol units assigned to radio patrol cars shall by dully licensed drivers
Bera, David MPTC ID: 9998-4902 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2018-05-31	00003678	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0056	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00005431	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Berardi, Kaitlin MPTC ID: 7609-3358 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
Berberena, Jorell MPTC ID: 1974-3332 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2022-08-03	00003894	Massachusetts State Police	DAS2022-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00005647	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Bergdorf, John MPTC ID: 9997-8528 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
2019-09-06	00002271	Newton Police Department	IAU19-743	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003705	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Act
Berger, Jamie MPTC ID: 9998-1987 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-10-04	00006211	Wayland Police Department		Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00009064	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
A-00009065	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00009066	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00009067	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00009068	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00009069	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bergman, Lance MPTC ID: 9997-2347 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bergman, Lance MPTC ID: 9997-2347 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				
2019-10-29	00001340	Bourne Police Department	2019-07-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002346	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002347	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002348	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 9.0: Attention to Duty
A-00002349	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 9.5: Reporting for Duty
A-00002350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #02-10: Details and Off-Duty Employment
2019-03-15	00001339	Bourne Police Department	2019-04-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002343	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002344	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 6.7: Dissemination of Official Information
A-00002345	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 12.5: Department Records
2019-02-04	00001338	Bourne Police Department	2019-03-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002338	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.01: Privacy and Off-Duty Conduct
A-00002339	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.1: Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00002340	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.4: Improper Association
A-00002341	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.17: Use of Official Position
A-00002342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
2013-05-30	00001337	Bourne Police Department	2013-05-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01: Insubordination
2011-02-02	00001336	Bourne Police Department	2011-01-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.4: Improper Association
A-00002335	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.9: Interfering w/ the Course of Justice
A-00002336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 6.7: Dissemination of Dept. Information
Bergquist, Susan MPTC ID: 9999-5225 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable County Sheriff's Office				
2020-05-06	00003582	Barnstable County Sheriff's Office	2020-018	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005325	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation 100.01 Mission Statement/Goals and Objectives/Organizational Structures/Internal Communications, 201.02 Employee Conduct/Code of Ethics, 302.01 Inmate Control, Post Order #20 Unit Manager



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bernard, David MPTC ID: 9997-1910 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Berkley Police Department				
2009-09-16	00003387	Berkley Police Department	None	Written Reprimand, Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005015	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Uprofessional Language
Bernazzani, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-8942 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-03-09	00000817	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0086	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001368	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Bernier, Douglas MPTC ID: 9999-1472 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2009-12-17	00002665	Springfield Police Department	PIE#09-80	Retraining
A-00004175	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bernier, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-3251 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelmsford Police Department				
2010-08-09	00001436	Chelmsford Police Department	57	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002504	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty O.U.I. Arrest in N.H.
Berquist, Zachary MPTC ID: 1997-6390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
2020-09-29	00002614	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004124	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Berrouet, Wolff MPTC ID: 9998-0615 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
1998-03-04	00002576	Somerville Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00004075	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Insubordination
A-00004076	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
A-00004077	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Discourtesy
Berry, Brian MPTC ID: 9993-9738 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Berry, Brian MPTC ID: 9993-9738 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2020-10-07	00005085	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0029	Loss of Time Off
A-00007303	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of position
A-00007304	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of equipment
A-00007305	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CORI violation
A-00007306	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Berthiaume, Peter MPTC ID: 9999-9665 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2017-10-25	00001401	Bristol County Sheriff's Office	10-17-021	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on detail
Berube, Kyle MPTC ID: 9999-5634 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dartmouth Police Department				
2021-05-23	00001459	Dartmouth Police Department	21-1415	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002529	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
A-00002530	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of profane language while on duty or in uniform.
A-00002531	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Beshay, Amir MPTC ID: 3386-0244 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2023-11-09	00007449	Boston Police Department		Pending
A-00010715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Beshay was working a detail at a hospital and used derogatory and profane language when referring to hospital security. Officer Beshay was walking in and out of areas of the hospital loudly making racist statements about hospital staff.
A-00013961	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Beshay was working a detail at a hospital and used derogatory and profane language when referring to hospital security. Officer Beshay was walking in and out of areas of the hospital loudly making racist statements about hospital staff. Details
A-00013962	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation of Rule 325 Section 7 Detail Cards. Officer Beshay's arrived at a detail approximately one hour after the detail authorization card reflects.
Besold, Pamela MPTC ID: 9998-8219 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Besold, Pamela MPTC ID: 9998-8219 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2017-11-22	00000818	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0489	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001369	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Respectful Treatment Bias
Bethea, Alan MPTC ID: 9998-9122 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2020-01-16	00002666	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-007	Written Reprimand
A-00004176	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2016-05-31	00002667	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-44	Written Reprimand
A-00004177	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bettencourt, Erick MPTC ID: 9997-4547 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2019-09-17	00006229	Fall River Police Department	IIC2019-076	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009107	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2017-08-09	00006230	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-046	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00009108	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bettencourt, Robert MPTC ID: 6594-7627 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2014-11-11	00001402	Bristol County Sheriff's Office	none	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002466	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of Cell Phone
Betz, Jr., David MPTC ID: 9997-3326 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
2014-01-31	00003587	Chelsea Police Department	10-04-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005331	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Bevilacqua, Lena MPTC ID: 9999-4649 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Maritime Academy				
2012-04-30	00001341	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002351	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.0: Neglect of Duties
Bibby, Runuel MPTC ID: 9999-5590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bibby, Runuel MPTC ID: 9999-5590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2016-09-07	00002668	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-83	Retraining
A-00004178	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Bien-Aime, Peter MPTC ID: 4551-4083 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2018-12-03	00003679	Massachusetts State Police	A2018-0010	Loss of Time Off
A-00005432	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Bigda, Gregg MPTC ID: 6237-5091 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2018-10-31	00002671	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-239	Not Applicable (Placed on leave without pay)
A-00004181	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
2016-03-14	00002669	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-032	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004179	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2016-02-27	00002670	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-035	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004180	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Bigusiak, Stephen MPTC ID: 9994-8449 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2016-05-25	00003680	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0028	Written Reprimand
A-00005433	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Billingsley, Daniel MPTC ID: 1462-8025 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2019-02-13	00003078	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-036	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004590	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0
2015-05-07	00003079	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-083	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004591	Sustained	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	0
Bina, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-9617 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
1999-11-28	00004755	Quincy Police Department	IA098-037	Written Reprimand
A-00006882	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Birks, John MPTC ID: 9997-3449 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Birks, John MPTC ID: 9997-3449 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
2020-05-29	00003371	Chicopee Police Department	20CHI-26-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004994	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bishop, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-8953 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwood Police Department				
2013-01-30	00004704	Norwood Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006817	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
2012-05-30	00004703	Norwood Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006816	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	
Bistany, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-7688 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-08-08	00006835	Methuen Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00012040	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Methuen PD Rule 4.02 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00009843	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
Bjorkgren, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9998-1226 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
2009-01-02	00004433	Tewksbury Police Department	#01-2009	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick time policy violation
Blair, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-9687 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2016-09-07	00002672	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-83	Retraining
A-00004182	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2011-06-03	00006250	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-076	Retraining
A-00009134	Sustained	Use of Force	Officer involved-shooting	
Blake, Andrew MPTC ID: 1331-1201 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2022-06-11	00000821	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0242	Not Applicable
A-00001375	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Conformance to Laws
Blanchard, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-4305 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Blanchard, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-4305 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2016-07-07	00003896	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0033	Loss of Time Off
A-00005649	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Blandin, Debra MPTC ID: 1779-7069 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-03-04	00000819	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0082	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001371	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Paid Detail Assignment (16 counts)
Blando, Carl MPTC ID: 9999-7948 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2000-12-05	00000820	Boston Police Department	22500	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001373	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
A-00001374	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
Blankenship, Alan MPTC ID: 9997-3493 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
2011-07-01	00003358	Chicopee Police Department	11CHI-4-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004981	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Blount, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0906 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
2017-10-16	00007688	Stoughton Police Department		
A-00010995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unauthorized independent investigation internal affairs policy violation.
A-00010994	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of vacation time.
Bohlin, Neill MPTC ID: 4075-9067 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brewster Police Department				
2017-12-07	00002354	Orleans Police Department	17-IA-04	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003802	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Boland, Jr., John MPTC ID: 5172-0823 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2019-07-16	00005086	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2019-0025	Suspension: 30+ days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007307	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct
A-00007308	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bombardier, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-2702 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Whitman Police Department				
2014-05-18	00004501	Whitman Police Department	14-1	Written Reprimand
A-00006480	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Responsibilities
A-00006481	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy
A-00006482	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00006483	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
Bonadies, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-0733 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
2011-10-12	00002617	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004127	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2010-07-28	00002616	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004126	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2008-08-22	00002615	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004125	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Boncsek, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-3295 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2014-08-28	00004510	Worcester Police Department	2016-0024	Retraining, Other (Verbal Counseling)
A-00006492	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Entry and search of suspect's apartment
Bondarek, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-0189 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
2015-01-12	00003425	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2015-01	Retraining
A-00005069	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Dispatched call with wrong information
2012-01-14	00003422	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2012-01	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005063	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Untruthfulness in report
A-00005064	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper advisement of Miranda to subject under arrest
A-00005065	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Imcompetence in conducting a criminal investigation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bonemery, Alley MPTC ID: 9999-9556 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2017-11-22	00002673	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-048	Retraining
A-00004183	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Borden, George MPTC ID: 9998-8048 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2019-10-16	00004338	New Bedford Police Department	19-2018	Loss of Time Off
A-00006134	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006135	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
2019-02-15	00004337	New Bedford Police Department	19-1983	Written Reprimand
A-00006128	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	duty to obey
A-00006129	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination
A-00006130	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of act contrary to good order and discipline of department
A-00006131	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006132	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006133	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty
2016-11-12	00004339	New Bedford Police Department	18-1915	Written Reprimand
A-00006136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assinged
Bordley, Mark MPTC ID: 4152-9208 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2006-05-02	00000822	Boston Police Department	104-06	Written Reprimand
A-00001376	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	F.I.O Reports
A-00001377	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Borgendale, Kris MPTC ID: 9999-3868 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Weston Police Department				
2015-08-15	00003255	Weston Police Department	15-IA-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004812	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Borges, Jay MPTC ID: 9998-0495 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Borges, Jay MPTC ID: 9998-0495 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
2002-08-22	00004894	Somerset Police Department	none	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007047	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of sick leave
A-00007048	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Feigning illness and false 911 call
A-00007049	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failing to conduct himself as to a good example
1999-11-08	00004895	Somerset Police Department	none	Written Reprimand
A-00007050	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Improper use of mobile data terminal
Borges, Carlos MPTC ID: 9995-2172 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2007-01-02	00000823	Boston Police Department	107	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001378	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off Duty
A-00001379	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
2005-10-10	00000824	Boston Police Department	19605	Written Reprimand
A-00001380	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Boszko, Anthony MPTC ID: 8892-1411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2020-03-04	00005089	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0008	Suspension: 30+ days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007312	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of position
A-00007313	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to laws
A-00007314	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2018-03-20	00005088	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0011	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00007310	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Conduct
A-00007311	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2023-02-26	00006805	Massachusetts State Police		Loss of Time Off (Forfeit thirty (30) days of accrued time off.)
A-00009813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to adhere to policy
A-00010386	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to adhere to policy
Botelho, Kelly MPTC ID: 9997-8352 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Botelho, Kelly MPTC ID: 9997-8352 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
1992-12-17	00004416	New Bedford Police Department	92-542	Other
A-00006368	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	excessive force violation
Bouchard, John MPTC ID: 9997-6324 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
2016-10-02	00004295	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006075	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Bouchie, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-5095 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department				
2011-12-26	00001667	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002828	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00002829	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Boudreau, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-0620 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2015-09-01	00005090	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0036	Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00007315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007316	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity
A-00007317	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
A-00007318	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Boudreau, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-4650 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
2012-12-11	00006265	Newton Police Department	IAU12-663	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009156	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Boudreau, Jacob MPTC ID: 6685-0960 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2019-01-07	00002674	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-001	Retraining
A-00004184	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Boudreau, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-8545 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boudreau, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-8545 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
2012-12-11	00002273	Newton Police Department	IAU12-663	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003707	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2010-12-04	00002272	Newton Police Department	IAU10-623	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003706	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Boudreau, Kyle MPTC ID: 9997-8094 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Natick Police Department				
2017-08-25	00002183	Natick Police Department	17-6	Last Chance Agreement
A-00003457	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lied during internal invest.
Boudreau, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-8566 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
2012-12-11	00002274	Newton Police Department	IAU12-663	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003708	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Boulay, Jr., Eric MPTC ID: 4880-4769 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2022-03-13	00004341	New Bedford Police Department	22-2153	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006142	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	duty to obey
A-00006143	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	absent without leave
A-00006144	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	disobedience of orders
A-00006145	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
A-00006146	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting for duty
2021-07-26	00004340	New Bedford Police Department	21-2130	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006137	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	duty to obey
A-00006138	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	absent without leave
A-00006139	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	disobedience of orders
A-00006140	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
A-00006141	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting for duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bourgeois, Donald MPTC ID: 9999-2189 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lasell University Police Department				
2022-01-21	00001841	Lasell University Police Department	22-0045	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003036	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct
Bourne, Brett MPTC ID: 9092-7513 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
2021-12-03	00004296	Leominster Police Department	21-11-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00006076	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bourne, Keith MPTC ID: 9997-4668 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
2018-04-16	00005768	Fitchburg Police Department	2018-04	Written Reprimand
A-00008478	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
Bowden, James MPTC ID: 9998-8409 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2013-01-26	00000825	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0026	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001381	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001382	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001383	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Bowe, John MPTC ID: 9998-3383 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2008-12-13	00004512	Worcester Police Department	2009-0054	Reassignment (OTHER), Other (OTHER)
A-00006495	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to Supervise
A-00006496	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitting Reports
A-00006497	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting Illegal Activities
A-00006498	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00006499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accepting Things of Value
2004-07-21	00004511	Worcester Police Department	2005-0012	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006494	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00006493	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Smashed window at a business
Bowen, Raymond MPTC ID: 9995-2247 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bowen, Raymond MPTC ID: 9995-2247 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2003-03-10	00000827	Boston Police Department	4403	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001388	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001389	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
1998-11-15	00000826	Boston Police Department	18798	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001384	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001385	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001386	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Frien
A-00001387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm
Bowolick, Nathan MPTC ID: 9997-2359 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boxborough Police Department				
2020-03-04	00001372	Boxborough Police Department	20-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00002425	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00002421	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Anti harrasment and discrimination
A-00002422	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00002423	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional conduct and responsibilities
A-00002424	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy
Boykan, Ronald MPTC ID: 1910-3894 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2001-10-19	00002676	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-359	Written Reprimand
A-00004186	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2000-11-08	00002675	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-501	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004185	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Boyle, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-2842 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2001-06-11	00005709	Cambridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00008404	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to promptly complete a report
Boyle, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-2276 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Boyle, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-2276 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2015-04-09	00000831	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0198	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001396	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 Counts)
A-00001397	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Handling Of Accident Victims and Emergency cases
A-00001398	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Protection of Abused Persons (2 Counts)
1998-03-31	00000830	Boston Police Department	5198	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001392	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force
A-00001393	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001394	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
1997-11-01	00000829	Boston Police Department	16697	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00001391	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Bradley, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-6187 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2019-01-18	00006128	Lawrence Police Department	AI2019-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008956	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick Time Abuse/AWOL
Bradley, Jr., John MPTC ID: 9995-2299 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2007-12-13	00005736	Brookline Police Department	2008-7	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008442	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	disourtesy
Bradshaw, Eric MPTC ID: 9993-9895 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-03-23	00000833	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0111	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001403	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
2001-03-12	00000832	Boston Police Department	7601	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001399	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001400	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001401	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg. Duty/ Unreasonable Judge
A-00001402	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Brady, Jared MPTC ID: 9999-6840 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Brady, Jared MPTC ID: 9999-6840 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
2022-09-20	00001777	Haverhill Police Department	AI2022-0006	Suspension: 1-5 days (Five days held in abeyance.)
A-00002956	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bragdon, James MPTC ID: 9998-1335 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chatham Police Department				
2014-08-25	00003182	Truro Police Department	No Assigned #	Written Reprimand
A-00004702	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 4.0 Professional Conduct and Responsibilities. Officer objects to this record and is seeking further review.
A-00004703	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of rule 4.2 Conduct Unbecoming an Employee. Officer objects to this record and is seeking further review.
A-00004704	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of rule 4.5 Undue Influence. Officer objects to this record and is seeking further review.
A-00004705	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of the Law Enforcement Code of Ethics. Officer objects to this record and is seeking further review.
A-00004706	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Creating a "potential" hostile working environment. Officer objects to this record and is seeking further review.
Braley, Jennifer MPTC ID: 9998-1844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
2013-11-21	00004464	Wareham Police Department	IA-2013-03	Written Reprimand
A-00006422	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
Branagan, Jesse MPTC ID: 9997-8314 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2021-05-03	00005838	New Bedford Police Department	21-2115	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00008568	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	suspicious conduct
A-00008569	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	standards of conduct
A-00008570	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to rules and regs
A-00008571	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
Bray, Jonathan MPTC ID: 0386-2869 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2002-07-25	00005179	Massachusetts State Police	2002-DST-0148B	Loss of Time Off
A-00007558	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Breault, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-5259 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Breault, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-5259 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-08-01	00001661	Groton Police Department	21-3-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002817	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Fail to supervise
Breen, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7894 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
2001-02-04	00002114	Milton Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003352	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
1993-09-23	00002113	Milton Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003351	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Dishonesty
Breneus, Carlson MPTC ID: 8506-5095 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-02-12	00000834	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0056	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001404	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Paid Detail Assignment (21 Counts)
Bren, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-5831 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-01-25	00001480	Douglas Police Department	23-01-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002559	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy
A-00002560	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Image
A-00002561	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Brennan, Courtney MPTC ID: 9758-4872 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-09-07	00000771	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	IA-2101	Termination or similar
A-00001298	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	DRINKING ON DUTY, PRESCRIPTION PILL ABUSE, AND MARIJUANA USE
A-00001299	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	TRUTHFULNESS IN INTERVIEWS FOR INVESTIGATION
A-00001300	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITIES BY POSING IN A HITLER SALUTE
A-00001301	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	PURCHASING AND POSSESSING PRESCRIPTION PILLS WITHOUT PRESCRIPTION
A-00001302	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CONDUCT UNBECOMING CONSISTING OF DRINKING ON DUTY,



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Brennan, Courtney MPTC ID: 9758-4872 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-09-07	00000771	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	IA-2101	Termination or similar ASSOCIATING WITH PERSONS INVOLVED IN CRIMINAL ACTIVITY
Brennan, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-2632 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-12-28	00007666	Weymouth Police Department		
A-00011237	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
Brennan, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-5886 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Milford Police Department				
2022-08-25	00008131	Hopkinton Police Department		Termination or similar (Terminated after hearing on Feb 8, 2024.)
A-00012008	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hopkinton Police Rules and Regulations 10.0: Attention to Duty "Officers are expected to be constantly alert and vigilant in the performance of their duties and to respond prudently but decisively when police action is required or expected. Every employee of the department who has occasion to handle any complaint, assistance call, arrest or other duty with business-like dispatch and courtesy and without any unnecessary loss of time. Employees shall furnish information and render aid to all persons with due courtesy whenever such request is consistent with their duty. Employees shall not withhold information on criminal activity from the department or other authorized personnel where there is a duty to disclose some information."
A-00012012	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hopkinton Police Internal Affairs Policy 4.01 General Considerations and Guidelines
A-00012015	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hopkinton Police Internal Affairs Policy 4.01 General Considerations and Guidelines
A-00012002	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hopkinton Police Department Rules and Regulations School Resource Officer Policy and Procedure 4.10. Section 9 Prohibited Conduct: An SRO will not arrange or schedule a private off-campus meeting with a student unless the SRO's supervisor approves such activity.
A-00012003	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conduct Unbecoming	Hopkinton Police Department Rules and Regulations General Order 2018-0004 "The Chief of Police and the Deputy Chief, through the chain of command, shall be notified immediately in the event of any situation or incidents where there may be a question as to this agency's liability or which may result in heightened community interest. Notification shall be made by the



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Brennan, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-5886 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Milford Police Department				
2022-08-25	00008131	Hopkinton Police Department		Termination or similar (Terminated after hearing on Feb 8, 2024.)
A-00012007	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	shift supervisor, Detective Sergeant, or the OIC. The Chief or Deputy Chief shall be reachable 24/7."
A-00012011	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 10.1 Professional Image: "Employees shall not act in a manner which is inconsistent with the image of a professional police department".
A-00012010	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Hopkinton Police Rules and Regulations 10.0 Attention to Duty Hopkinton Police Department Rules and Regulations General Order 2018-0004 "The Chief of Police and the Deputy Chief, through the chain of command, shall be notified immediately in the event of any situation or incidents where there may be a question as to this agency's liability or which may result in heightened community interest. Notification shall be made by the shift supervisor, Detective Sergeant, or the OIC. The Chief or Deputy Chief shall be reachable 24/7."
A-00012016	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Hopkinton Police Department Rules and Regulations General Order 2018-0004 "The Chief of Police and the Deputy Chief, through the chain of command, shall be notified immediately in the event of any situation or incidents where there may be a question as to this agency's liability or which may result in heightened community interest. Notification shall be made by the shift supervisor, Detective Sergeant, or the OIC. The Chief or Deputy Chief shall be reachable 24/7."
A-00012013	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Hopkinton Police Department Rules and Regulations General Order 2018-0004 "The Chief of Police and the Deputy Chief, through the chain of command, shall be notified immediately in the event of any situation or incidents where there may be a question as to this agency's liability or which may result in heightened community interest. Notification shall be made by the shift supervisor, Detective Sergeant, or the OIC. The Chief or Deputy Chief shall be reachable 24/7."
A-00012014	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hopkinton Police Rules and Regulations 10.0 Attention to Duty
A-00012009	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hopkinton Police Internal Affairs Policy 4.01 General Considerations and Guidelines

Breslin, Declan MPTC ID: 9997-9469 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Breslin, Declan MPTC ID: 9997-9469 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2019-11-15	00004759	Quincy Police Department	FN2019-0121	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006886	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Violation
2019-07-31	00004758	Quincy Police Department	FN2019-0072	Written Reprimand
A-00006885	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Violation
2009-07-01	00004757	Quincy Police Department	IA2009-00010	Retraining
A-00006884	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2005-10-08	00004756	Quincy Police Department	IA2005-00025	Written Reprimand
A-00006883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Department Firearm
Brewer, Sean MPTC ID: 9998-3461 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Yarmouth Police Department				
2011-02-04	00006226	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI020411	Written Reprimand, Retraining (Training conducted on officer's own time.)
A-00009104	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Swearing and overall inappropriate handling of a call for service
Brice, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-3476 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
2020-08-28	00003366	Chicopee Police Department	20-CHI-38-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Briggs, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1414 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department				
2012-03-07	00004257	Ashland Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006017	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
Briody, Thomas MPTC ID: 1989-5657 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
1990-07-20	00003906	Massachusetts State Police	MDC0073	Other
A-00005659	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assault & Battery
Broc, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9997-6747 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lunenburg Police Department				
2021-08-16	00001894	Lunenburg Police Department	2021-0001	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Retraining
A-00003098	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Conducted a search of a passenger after a period of time had passed. The search was not in accordance with Department Policy and Procedure #1.08, Search and Seizures.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Broc, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9997-6747 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lunenburg Police Department				
2014-11-11	00001893	Lunenburg Police Department	2014-0002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003097	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Taking a Bobcat Out of Season, violation of G.L. 131 s 5 & 25
Broderick, John MPTC ID: 9995-2382 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2019-01-10	00000835	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001405	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001406	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
Brogan, Daniel MPTC ID: 8946-6689 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
Brooks, II, Carl MPTC ID: 9997-7406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2007-09-22	00002030	Medford Police Department	2007-04	Written Reprimand
A-00003242	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
2006-09-20	00002029	Medford Police Department	2006-08	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003241	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Brooks, Jonathan MPTC ID: 4982-3008 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
2019-01-17	00005967	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00008754	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Brooks, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-2040 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
2012-05-01	00005191	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00007570	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
2012-04-26	00005192	Webster Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007571	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2011-01-12	00004478	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006443	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Brooks, Sr., Scot MPTC ID: 9998-9279 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Leicester Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Brooks, Sr., Scot MPTC ID: 9998-9279 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Leicester Police Department				
2015-06-24	00006249	Leicester Police Department	15-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009133	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Cruiser accident
Brown, Christopher MPTC ID: 6597-4706 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2018-05-31	00003691	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0057	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00005444	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2016-01-08	00003692	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0004	Written Reprimand
A-00005445	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
1992-12-15	00003688	Massachusetts State Police	B920025	Loss of Time Off
A-00005441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Brown, David MPTC ID: 9997-8187 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
Brown, Jr., Donald MPTC ID: 0309-9273 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2014-02-06	00003909	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0012	Loss of Time Off
A-00005662	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2011-07-14	00005091	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2011-0033	Loss of Time Off
A-00007319	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS violation
A-00007320	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007321	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2010-06-04	00003690	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0027	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005443	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2006-09-08	00003907	Massachusetts State Police	IAS060059	Suspension: 30+ days, Loss of Time Off
A-00005660	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Brown, Gregory MPTC ID: 9995-2419 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Brown, Gregory MPTC ID: 9995-2419 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2006-05-02	00000836	Boston Police Department	104-06	Written Reprimand
A-00001407	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	F.I.O Reports
A-00001408	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
2002-01-26	00000837	Boston Police Department	1902	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001409	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg. Duty/ Unreasonable Judge
A-00001410	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Paid Details
A-00001411	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Assignment
Brown, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0648 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
2013-08-21	00002577	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004078	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00004079	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Discourtesy
Brown, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0186 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2012-05-12	00000838	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0191	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001412	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Courts
A-00001413	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg. Duty/ Unreasonable Judge
Brown, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-9467 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
1998-07-03	00004760	Quincy Police Department	IA1998-00014	Written Reprimand
A-00006887	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Brown, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-2903 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2020-04-23	00005292	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-005	Written Reprimand
A-00007712	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failure to secure detainees property
Brown, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-1123 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Agawam Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Brown, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-1123 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Agawam Police Department				
2004-08-27	00000665	Agawam Police Department	04-05-IA	
A-00001159	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Smearing spit on windshield
Brown, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-4912 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2013-02-25	00001619	Framingham Police Department	2013-06	Written Reprimand
A-00002756	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
2010-04-29	00001618	Framingham Police Department	2010-08	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002753	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002754	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
A-00002755	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
Brueckmann, Jennifer MPTC ID: 6027-0028 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
2014-10-14	00004730	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Other
A-00006845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Unsafe During Training
2011-09-30	00004729	Pittsfield Police Department	2011-IA-024	Written Reprimand
A-00006844	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Filed Contradictory Reports
2011-03-23	00004728	Pittsfield Police Department	2011-IA-005	Other
A-00006843	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Policy Violation
2010-05-05	00004727	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Reassignment
A-00006842	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Bruin, Brandon MPTC ID: 9998-0441 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Shirley Police Department				
2019-05-08	00006178	Assumption University Department of Public Safety	19-15275	Termination or similar
A-00009006	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bruker, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-9847 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
2021-10-07	00005018	Revere Police Department	22REV-5-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007207	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bruneau, Dean MPTC ID: 9998-0739 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
2020-10-02	00002618	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004128	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Brunelle, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-1151 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2018-05-08	00000667	Agawam Police Department	18-3-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001161	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Use of Intoxicating beverages
2015-06-11	00000666	Agawam Police Department	15-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001160	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Conduct Unbecoming
Bruno, Jamie MPTC ID: 9999-9607 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-05-30	00002678	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-145	Written Reprimand
A-00004188	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2000-08-15	00002677	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-345	Retraining
A-00004187	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Brun, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0203 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
2011-11-05	00003421	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2011-04	Retraining
A-00005062	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Accidental discharge of firearm
Brunton, Daniel MPTC ID: 9994-0000 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2004-10-15	00002679	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-272	Retraining
A-00004189	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1998-04-06	00002680	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-133	Written Reprimand
A-00004190	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bruzzese, Stacey MPTC ID: 9997-9865 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
2008-07-10	00005040	Revere Police Department		Other
A-00007229	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2007-07-09	00005019	Revere Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007208	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming, failing to obey direct order



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bruzzese, Stacey MPTC ID: 9997-9865 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
2006-09-24	00005038	Revere Police Department		Other
A-00007227	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of direct order/ citizen complaint
2006-07-09	00005039	Revere Police Department		Other
A-00007228	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	violation of direct order / no contact
Bryan, Marlon MPTC ID: 8413-8502 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2023-02-09	00007027	Springfield Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days (7 working day suspension on:-violating CJIS-returned equipment while on duty-lewd behavior (comcast filed a restraining order)-outside patrol area)
A-00011915	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Rule 15 Section 3
A-00011920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Rule 29 Section 9
A-00011916	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Rule 27: Neglect of Duty
A-00011922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Rule 29 Section 9: Personal Business
A-00011925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS and NCIC Security Policy
Bryant, Dylan MPTC ID: 9999-7537 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-08-24	00001665	Gardner Police Department	22-02	
A-00002823	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]
Bryant, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9998-2154 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Bridgewater Police Department				
2011-09-24	00003236	West Bridgewater Police Department	sus1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004782	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
1996-12-26	00003235	West Bridgewater Police Department	4654	Written Reprimand
A-00004781	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bucelewicz, Helen MPTC ID: 9999-4593 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bucelewicz, Helen MPTC ID: 9999-4593 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2014-08-07	00000840	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0497	Termination or similar (OTHER)
A-00001416	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harrasment 2 counts
A-00001417	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws 4 counts
A-00001418	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile Work Environment (4 Counts)
A-00001419	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming (6 Counts)
2012-04-06	00000839	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0144	Termination or similar (OTHER)
A-00001414	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol Officer Assigned to Dept Motor Vehicle
A-00001415	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prisoners - Authorized Visitors
Buckley, Donald MPTC ID: 9994-0010 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-12-30	00007568	Plymouth County Sheriff's Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (The Department would have pursued discipline, but the employee retired.)
A-00010857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Donald Buckley left his duty weapon and AR 15 Patrol rifle unsecured in a marked Plymouth County Sheriff's Department cruiser.
Budrow, William MPTC ID: 9998-0008 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockport Police Department				
2022-09-20	00004818	Rockport Police Department	22-02-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006946	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2020-07-02	00004805	Rockport Police Department	Command Disc.	Written Reprimand
A-00006932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Bufford-Pomales, Pamela MPTC ID: 9997-4807 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2019-07-24	00001621	Framingham Police Department	2019-5	Written Reprimand
A-00002759	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
2007-08-21	00001620	Framingham Police Department	9-Jul	Written Reprimand
A-00002757	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
Builes, Jenny MPTC ID: 1205-3444 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Builes, Jenny MPTC ID: 1205-3444 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
2022-12-04	00003604	Chelsea Police Department	22-0033-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005351	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Buley, Daryl MPTC ID: 9997-7923 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Monson Police Department				
2020-02-26	00006160	Monson Police Department		Other (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE), Other (Verbal reprimand/payroll corrected)
A-00008985	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
Bulger, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-9612 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2020-03-13	00004762	Quincy Police Department	FN2020-0045	Written Reprimand
A-00006889	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2018-09-21	00004761	Quincy Police Department	FN2018-0105	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006888	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Violation
Bulman, Eric MPTC ID: 9995-2508 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2000-07-20	00000841	Boston Police Department	12400	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001420	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Bunce, Rachel MPTC ID: 4827-7814 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department				
2021-12-09	00004687	Northampton Police Department	2021/05	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006783	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Domestic A&B on a Family/Household Member
A-00006784	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
Burch, Charles MPTC ID: 9995-2522 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2016-01-27	00000842	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0029	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001421	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Burgio, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-9472 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Burgio, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-9472 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2005-09-25	00004764	Quincy Police Department	05050396	Written Reprimand
A-00006891	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2002-06-09	00004763	Quincy Police Department	IA2002-00014	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006890	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Burke, Brendan MPTC ID: 9997-2301 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				
2020-10-21	00001344	Bourne Police Department	2020-07-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002359	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01: Insubordination
A-00002361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 9.5: Reporting for Duty
A-00002362	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 12.1: Filing of Reports
A-00002363	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 13.1: Absence Town Employee Handbook Section 6.9: Family and Medical Leave Policy
2018-08-18	00001343	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00002355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 9.5: Reporting for Duty
A-00002357	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 13.1: Absence
2017-03-01	00001342	Bourne Police Department	2017-04-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002352	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002353	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002354	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 9.2: Devotion to Duty
Burke, Bryan MPTC ID: 9997-7254 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department				
2021-09-20	00001927	Mashpee Police Department	21-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Burke, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-4594 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Burke, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-4594 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-01-10	00000843	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001422	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001423	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
Burke, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2821 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
1998-11-22	00005400	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
Burke, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-3024 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2020-01-14	00005710	Cambridge Police Department	PRAB-2020-001	Retraining
A-00008405	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to document a call for service as a licensed establishment
Burnham, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9998-1624 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wakefield Police Department				
2020-08-27	00003196	Wakefield Police Department	20-4-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Violation - Command
A-00004731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - Good Order
Burns, James MPTC ID: 9997-9209 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pembroke Police Department				
2021-04-25	00002374	Pembroke Police Department	IA-21-3810	Written Reprimand (OTHER)
A-00003834	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty conduct was against policy/procedure
Burns, Paul MPTC ID: 6102-7293 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2016-10-07	00003696	Massachusetts State Police	S2016-0004	Written Reprimand
A-00005449	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Burns, Peter MPTC ID: 4544-0401 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-06-23	00003912	Massachusetts State Police	F2020-0002	Loss of Time Off
A-00005665	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Busby, Janine MPTC ID: 2805-3479 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
Bussey, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-6167 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Bussey, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-6167 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
2020-06-26	00004568	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006614	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL from Work
Bussey, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9997-4929 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Franklin Police Department				
2021-11-09	00001658	Franklin Police Department	2021-3	Suspension: 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement (See attached last chance agreement.)
A-00002809	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted] / Conduct Unbecoming
Bussiere, Edmond MPTC ID: 9997-6416 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Littleton Police Department				
2021-11-22	00001887	Littleton Police Department	21-3-IA	Demotion
A-00003090	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2018-12-16	00001886	Littleton Police Department	19-1-IA	Retraining
A-00003088	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Bustillo, Eugene MPTC ID: 9997-2954 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2009-04-13	00005293	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2009-07	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007713	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Operating a motor vehicle with an expired license
A-00007714	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol unit personnel assigned to radio cars shall be duly licensed drivers
Buth, Sabay MPTC ID: 1284-7390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2022-11-13	00007646	Massachusetts State Police		Loss of Time Off (Forfeit five days accrued time off)
A-00010939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to report an off duty UOF incident per MSP policy
A-00011151	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Trooper involved in an off duty incident
Butler, Aaron MPTC ID: 9995-0844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2016-09-07	00002681	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-83	Retraining
A-00004191	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Butler, Aaron MPTC ID: 9995-0844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
Butler, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-9288 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2016-09-18	00007985	Plymouth Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00011625	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	off-duty altercation with fellow police officer - Not Guilty
Butler, Derek MPTC ID: 0502-9305 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Natick Police Department				
2020-04-12	00007382	Natick Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (2 day suspension w/o pay)
A-00013414	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Natick Police Department Rule D(2)(b); Conduct Unbecoming
A-00013417	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Violation of [REDACTED]
Butler, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-8101 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Natick Police Department				
2020-04-12	00007382	Natick Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (2 day suspension w/o pay)
A-00013415	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Natick Police Department Rule D(2)(b); Conduct Unbecoming
A-00013416	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Violation of [REDACTED]
Butner, Sr., Calvin MPTC ID: 9995-2613 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
1988-01-11	00003914	Massachusetts State Police	MDC0100	Other
A-00005667	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Buxbaum, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-2904 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2020-07-09	00005295	Cambridge Police Department	PRAB-2020-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007722	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Give name and badge number upon request
A-00007723	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discouraging a member of the public from video recording police actions



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Buxbaum, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-2904 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2020-07-08	00005294	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-008	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007716	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Using City computers to access/create/view/transmit objectionable material
A-00007717	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate dissemination of Department records
A-00007718	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disseminating a police report to the public without proper authorization
A-00007719	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/disrespect towards another member of the Force
A-00007720	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Making sexually-oriented comments, jokes, innuendos, and other offensive statements
A-00007721	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Displaying sexually suggestive materials in the work place
Buzzella, Bustin MPTC ID: 9997-3655 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-05-20	00007357	UNASSOCIATED OFFICER		Termination or similar
A-00011950	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Policy Violation 13.2: Falsifying Records
A-00010602	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 104: Vehicular Pursuit
2023-05-14	00006631	Dalton Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00011946	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations 13.2: Falsifying Records
A-00011944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 13.0: Reports
A-00011945	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 13.1: Filing Reports
A-00011947	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00009639	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 104: Vehicular Pursuits
Byam, Gregg MPTC ID: 3746-8783 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				
2019-08-20	00001483	Dracut Police Department	19-16809	Written Reprimand
A-00002568	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2018-01-18	00001484	Dracut Police Department	ATTORNEY	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002569	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Byrne, Patrick MPTC ID: 4200-6670 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2021-02-26	00000844	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0052	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001424	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Cabasa, Alex MPTC ID: 2527-7708 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winthrop Police Department				
2021-01-28	00003274	Winthrop Police Department	21WIN-1-IA	Retraining
A-00004837	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Sexual Harassment Policy
Cabral, Antonette MPTC ID: 9999-0493 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2007-12-24	00000905	Boston Police Department	23007	Written Reprimand
A-00001550	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001551	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Safeguarding Non-Evidence Property
Cabral, Emanuel MPTC ID: 9997-8291 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2005-09-19	00005839	New Bedford Police Department	05-1256	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008572	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	excessive force violation
A-00008573	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	personal conduct
Cabral, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-1656 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
Cabral, Richard MPTC ID: 9994-0103 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
2004-10-04	00001315	Boston University Police Department	None	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002312	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cabrera, Jose MPTC ID: 9999-8043 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2019-06-07	00006301	Hadley Police Department	None	Other
A-00009193	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Uniform & Equipment & Violating orders. Repeated infractions for use of improper equipment and violaing orders by being outside of patrol area and not performing duties.
Cabrera, Peter MPTC ID: 9994-6118 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-11-04	00000845	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0506	
A-00001425	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001426	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cadogan, Anthony MPTC ID: 9996-9456 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Plymouth County Sheriff's Department				
2015-04-03	00004267	Boston College	15-04-17-024292	Demotion
A-00006037	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal/Pushed Officer
2010-01-19	00004268	Boston College	Do not have a nu	Retraining
A-00006038	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Poked Officer in forehead with his finger
Cadorette, Neal MPTC ID: 9994-9691 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2017-04-19	00005092	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0019	Written Reprimand
A-00007322	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007323	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Conduct
Cahill, Terrence MPTC ID: 9998-3085 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2014-08-28	00004513	Worcester Police Department	2016-0024	Retraining, Other (Verbal Counseling)
A-00006500	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Entry and search of suspect's apartment
Cain, Brendan MPTC ID: 6255-2592 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2016-06-15	00005093	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0035	Written Reprimand
A-00007324	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Violation
A-00007325	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007327	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Citation Violation
A-00007328	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Tow
Calderon, Andres MPTC ID: 8634-6609 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
2021-12-10	00004569	Lawrence Police Department	AI2021-011	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00006615	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Lied to Supervisor & IA Investgetor
A-00006616	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Incompetence
A-00006617	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Neglect of Duty
A-00006618	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fail to Cooperate with IA
A-00006619	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fail to Submit Report-leave Station



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Calderon, Andres MPTC ID: 8634-6609 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department

2021-12-10	00004569	Lawrence Police Department	AI2021-011	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00006620	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination

Caldwell, Miranda MPTC ID: 9781-6706 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Springfield Police Department

2022-02-11	00002682	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-018	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004192	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Calisi, John MPTC ID: 1922-6813 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department

2009-04-06	00000847	Boston Police Department	E2009-034	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001429	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sec 4 - Officer shall be specific
A-00001430	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
1999-03-01	00000846	Boston Police Department	5399	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001427	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001428	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws

Callahan, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2734 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department

2007-01-04	00001423	Burlington Police Department	1-Jul	Other (OTHER)
A-00002489	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	

Callahan, Shaun MPTC ID: 0593-5459 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwood Police Department

POST Discipline

Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason
12/20/2023	PI-2023-04-13-019	Suspended	Callahan entered into a Voluntary Suspension Agreement in which he admitted to an improper use of force when responding to a reported domestic incident on January 22, 2023. His certification was suspended for 30 days.

Callinan, Paul MPTC ID: 9995-3708 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Callinan, Paul MPTC ID: 9995-3708 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
1996-11-22	00005403	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1996-012	Written Reprimand
A-00007927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
1993-07-07	00005402	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1993-027	Other
A-00007926	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper handling of property
1987-09-29	00005401	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1987-054	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/disrespect towards a superior officer
Cameron, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9997-3060 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-01-14	00005296	Cambridge Police Department	PRAB-2020-001	Retraining
A-00007724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey orders from dispatcher
Cameron, William MPTC ID: 4199-6965 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2009-12-23	00003919	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2009-0070	Loss of Time Off
A-00005672	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Camerota, Jr., Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-8932 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwell Police Department				
2018-03-17	00002343	Norwell Police Department	2018-1	Suspension: 1-5 days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00003783	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Allowed personal feelings to influence actions
A-00003784	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Allowed personal feelings to influence actions
A-00003785	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Actions prevented supervisor to perform duties and responsibilities effectively
A-00003786	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Departmental Communications Violations
A-00003787	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
A-00003788	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Camilo, Joab MPTC ID: 9999-7308 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem State University				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Camilo, Joab MPTC ID: 9999-7308 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem State University				
2021-10-29	00002538	Salem State University	21-005	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004024	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00004025	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Campbell, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-5442 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harwich Police Department				
2009-08-02	00001771	Harwich Police Department	3-Sep	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002950	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional conduct towards employee
Campellone, Chelsea MPTC ID: 7736-4819 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2021-10-15	00001545	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-082	Written Reprimand
A-00002667	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2021-02-16	00005824	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Candelaria, Jesus MPTC ID: 9998-3041 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2009-02-25	00004514	Worcester Police Department	2011-0055	Last Chance Agreement
A-00006501	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Junior officer wrote the report and subsequent arrest that was initiated by a senior officer but he wrote the report as if he observed the incident.
Canela, Randy MPTC ID: 9999-7568 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-11-03	00007703	UNASSOCIATED OFFICER		Termination or similar (Officer resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00011018	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate electronic communications with a minor, including while on-duty
2019-12-30	00007702	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00011017	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper personal use of police cruiser. Provided female acquaintance a ride from a local bar to her home without permission of supervisor.
Canini, Jr., Jose MPTC ID: 9999-1876 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Canini, Jr., Jose MPTC ID: 9999-1876 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2012-01-28	00002683	Springfield Police Department	SO#12-016	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004193	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2009-09-03	00002684	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-170	Written Reprimand
A-00004194	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Canino, Maria MPTC ID: 9999-4604 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2019-09-16	00001698	Harvard University Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002871	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	Officer detained the passenger of a motor vehicle without probable cause or reasonable justification.
2015-06-03	00001697	Harvard University Police Department	2015-1605	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002870	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Cannava, Jordan MPTC ID: 9999-6462 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-05-14	00002031	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003243	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003244	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Canney, John MPTC ID: 9994-0174 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2012-08-15	00005737	Brookline Police Department	2012-6	Other
A-00008443	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Policy violation
Canniff, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-9166 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
2017-06-08	00004231	Arlington Police Department	17019224	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005988	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
Cannon, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-4164 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2016-05-25	00005094	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0028	Loss of Time Off
A-00007329	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social Media Policy
A-00007330	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct, several dates



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Canuto, Peter MPTC ID: 8508-3604 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sharon Police Department				
2021-04-03	00002560	Sharon Police Department	21-8372	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004054	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		
A-00004055	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Capuano, Karen MPTC ID: 9998-1260 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
2018-07-18	00004435	Tewksbury Police Department	#05-2018	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006389	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper response to incident
Caputi, Daniel MPTC ID: 2784-3112 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winchendon Police Department				
2022-05-01	00003270	Winchendon Police Department	22-1-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004832	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Caputo, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-7904 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
2018-12-20	00002116	Milton Police Department	399	Written Reprimand
A-00003354	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2001-09-10	00002115	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003353	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming of an officer
Card, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-4693 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable County Sheriff's Office				
2018-01-15	00003583	Barnstable County Sheriff's Office	2018-004	Written Reprimand
A-00005326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation 201.02 Employee Conduct/Code of Ethics, Post Order #12, Administrative Segregation/Special Management, Post Order #37 Zone Lt and Sgt
Cardella, David MPTC ID: 9994-0200 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bridgewater State University				
2021-02-01	00001399	Bridgewater State University		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002463	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Carlozzi, Dino MPTC ID: 9997-4392 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Carlozzi, Dino MPTC ID: 9997-4392 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2020-07-30	00001546	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-053	Written Reprimand
A-00002668	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2017-01-20	00001547	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-011	Written Reprimand
A-00002669	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Carlson, Hans MPTC ID: 9997-4197 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Egremont Police Department				
2011-11-30	00003608	Hubbardston Police Department		Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Use of CJIS
Carlson, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9998-3018 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2012-06-04	00004515	Worcester Police Department	2015-0043	Retraining
A-00006502	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to Submit UOF report
Carman, Russell MPTC ID: 9998-3880 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wakefield Police Department				
2018-11-09	00003199	Wakefield Police Department	18-4-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00004737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - [Redacted]
Carney, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-8834 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Springfield Police Department				
2015-03-17	00004696	Northampton Police Department	2015/07	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006801	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	OUI Alcohol/reporting MV accident
A-00006802	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful in Investigation
A-00006803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegations
Carrabino, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-0561 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
2001-12-24	00002599	Somerville Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00004109	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Carrasquillo, Lino MPTC ID: 9999-9559 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-03-12	00006909	Springfield Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00009917	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Threatened mother of his child/ fellow officer.
Carreiro, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-4433 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2018-05-17	00005823	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-030	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008541	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2017-10-05	00001548	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-060	Written Reprimand
A-00002670	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Carrier, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-8275 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2000-07-07	00005840	New Bedford Police Department	00-1046	Written Reprimand
A-00008574	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	neglect of duty
Carroll, III, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-6133 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
2021-10-10	00004571	Lawrence Police Department	AI2021-007	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006624	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty- Would not assist other PD off duty
A-00006625	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00006626	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy- Swore at officers
A-00006627	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Furnishing Assistance to other PD
A-00006628	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct & Department
2021-09-28	00004570	Lawrence Police Department	AI2021-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006621	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	disparaging remarks on social media other PD
A-00006622	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
A-00006623	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct & Department
Carroll, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-7002 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2010-08-03	00001933	Malden Police Department	5-Oct	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003144	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	innapropriate joke



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Carter, Kim MPTC ID: 1978-6862 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-03-23	00001389	Brandeis University Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002452	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment
A-00002453	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment Count #2
Carter, Ryan MPTC ID: 9995-3437 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2009-05-15	00002687	Springfield Police Department	PIE#09-30	Written Reprimand
A-00004197	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1998-04-06	00002686	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-133	Written Reprimand
A-00004196	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1997-08-08	00002685	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-385	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004195	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Carter-Wells, Pauline MPTC ID: 9997-2982 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2021-08-12	00005727	Cambridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008431	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Electronic communication should not be used to distract coworkers or disrupt the workplace
A-00008432	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Using City email systems to transmit objectionable material is strictly prohibited
2009-07-20	00005726	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2009-11	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008430	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper dissemination of a police report to the media
Caruso, Saverio MPTC ID: 9998-1053 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swampscott Police Department				
2018-06-03	00004426	Swampscott Police Department	IA06022018	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006380	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		Domestic Dispute
Casagrande, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-5961 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Emerson College Police Department				
2018-04-26	00007162	Hull Police Department	2018-01	Other
A-00010290	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment
2017-03-01	00007161	Hull Police Department	2017-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010289	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Asleep on Duty Neglect of Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Casagrande, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-5961 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Emerson College Police Department				
2009-10-07	00007160	Hull Police Department	9-Oct	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010288	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment
Casaletto, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6936 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2015-05-12	00001934	Malden Police Department	15-03	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003145	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	damaging department property
2023-07-09	00006782	Malden Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Other (perform three eight hour disciplinary shifts)
A-00009790	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Sgt. Michael Casaletto violated department rules and regulations section G prohibited conduct "sleeping on Duty".
Casey, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-6430 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Littleton Police Department				
2018-11-19	00001890	Littleton Police Department	18-3-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2015-05-17	00001889	Littleton Police Department	15-4-IA	Retraining
A-00003092	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2014-12-18	00001888	Littleton Police Department	15-2-IA	Retraining
A-00003091	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Casey, John MPTC ID: 9998-1250 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
2019-05-16	00004436	Tewksbury Police Department	#02-2019	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006390	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	Improper response to incident
Casey, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7441 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-05-14	00002032	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand, Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003245	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003246	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise
Casey, Killian MPTC ID: 9999-6652 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Casey, Killian MPTC ID: 9999-6652 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
2019-03-29	00004627	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Written Reprimand
A-00006703	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy
Cashman, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-7607 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-09-20	00004817	Rockport Police Department	22-02-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006945	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2020-01-31	00004810	Rockport Police Department	20-01-IA	Loss of Time Off, Retraining
A-00006937	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cashman, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-8348 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2004-01-01	00005095	Massachusetts State Police	IAS050014	Loss of Time Off
A-00007331	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assault & Battery
A-00007332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Casillas, Jr., Aristides MPTC ID: 9999-8473 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2022-03-11	00002691	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-034	Retraining
A-00004201	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2019-04-13	00002688	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-112	Written Reprimand
A-00004198	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2016-10-18	00002690	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-97	Written Reprimand
A-00004200	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2016-06-23	00002689	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-126	Written Reprimand
A-00004199	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Casper, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-0534 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-03-19	00000848	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0527	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001431	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm
A-00001432	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off-Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cassarino, Frank MPTC ID: 9997-7361 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-05-14	00002033	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003247	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003248	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Cass, Edward MPTC ID: 9994-0276 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
1998-04-28	00002692	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-164	Written Reprimand
A-00004202	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cassidy, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-7862 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Oak Bluffs Police Department				
2010-12-14	00006299	Oak Bluffs Police Department	10-1214	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00009191	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	IT Violation
2006-08-08	00006300	Oak Bluffs Police Department	06-0808	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00009192	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	M/V inventory policy violation
Castro, Fernando MPTC ID: 1174-5643 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts Memorial Healthcare				
Castro, Louis MPTC ID: 9998-2969 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Woburn Police Department				
2021-03-10	00006218	Woburn Police Department	21-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009082	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2014-06-19	00004502	Woburn Police Department	14-009	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006484	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Castro, Thalia MPTC ID: 2359-9762 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2017-12-29	00002693	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-275	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004203	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Catellier, William MPTC ID: 7582-2697 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Catellier, William MPTC ID: 7582-2697 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2009-09-08	00002694	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-173	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004204	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2005-12-20	00002695	Springfield Police Department	SO#05-298	Retraining
A-00004205	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Cavaco, Jordan MPTC ID: 6548-4700 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-11-08	00007645	Massachusetts State Police		Termination or similar (Internal Affairs cases IAS2021-0057 and IAS2023-0040 combined, same matter)
A-00010938	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Domestic assault and battery on a family/household member
2021-12-27	00007415	Massachusetts State Police		Termination or similar (Dishonorable Discharge.)
A-00010675	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED] violation.
Cavanaugh, William MPTC ID: 9999-2924 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-03-07	00006263	Westfield Police Department	07-2022-SD	Termination or similar
A-00009152	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lied during investigation
A-00009153	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	5 counts [Redacted]
A-00009154	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Intoxication, verbal abuse
2022-01-03	00004291	Westfield Police Department	05-2022-SD	Termination or similar
A-00006067	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lied 3x during investigation
A-00006068	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Intoxicated and OUI
A-00006069	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disturbing the peace
Cecchini, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-1952 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department				
2017-06-15	00006083	Beverly Police Department	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00008901	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	FAIL TO REPORT FOR DUTY



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cecchini, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-1952 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department				
2017-02-21	00006084	Beverly Police Department	NONE	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008902	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	VIOLATION OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITIES AND NEGLECT OF DUTY
2014-01-31	00006082	Beverly Police Department	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00008900	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	REQUIRED CONDUCT: FAIL TO REPORT FOR DUTY
2011-10-13	00006081	Beverly Police Department	NONE	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	DATE OF INVESTIGATION 10/13/2011 FAILED TO PROMPTLY AND ACCURATELY SUBMIT REPORT
Cederquist, Gary MPTC ID: 9994-0298 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
Cederquist, William MPTC ID: 4804-3414 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2020-03-09	00003702	Massachusetts State Police	F2020-0004	Loss of Time Off
A-00005455	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Celester, Darryl MPTC ID: 9994-0299 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
2011-04-18	00004269	Boston College	IA-11-PK-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006039	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Physically grabbed several subjects by the arms from behind and pulled them away from Marathon route. Shoved people attempting to cross the Marathon route
Cenat, James MPTC ID: 9999-8407 Certification Status: Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Boston				
Centeio, Franklyn MPTC ID: 9999-2267 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2008-01-28	00000849	Boston Police Department	E2008-010	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001433	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Untruthfulness
Cepero, Jr., Jaime MPTC ID: 4847-2619 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2003-09-06	00003922	Massachusetts State Police	IAS030058	Loss of Time Off
A-00005675	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Cesar, Monique MPTC ID: 1198-0306 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cesar, Monique MPTC ID: 1198-0306 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2002-10-30	00000850	Boston Police Department	20102	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001434	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00001435	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001436	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law
Chalmers, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-7826 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-04-13	00004606	Lynn Police Department	IA21-03	Termination or similar
A-00006676	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		illegal drug use
Champagne, Jr., Denis MPTC ID: 9997-1182 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amesbury Police Department				
2008-04-23	00005042	Amesbury Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007231	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Federal Investigation involving DEA,FBI-alleged criminal conduct
A-00007232	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00007233	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Champa, Jr., Guy MPTC ID: 9997-7379 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-05-14	00002035	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003250	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003251	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
1996-12-05	00002034	Medford Police Department	1996-06	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003249	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Negligent Discharge of Firearm
2023-11-01	00007544	Medford Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days (Suspended 8 Days)
A-00010828	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unprofessional conduct.
Chandler, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4704 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
1999-03-06	00001590	Fitchburg Police Department	1999-04	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002720	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted] Arrest [Redacted]
Chang, Jose MPTC ID: 9998-8994 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Chang, Jose MPTC ID: 9998-8994 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department

2015-04-29	00001699	Harvard University Police Department	2015-1183	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002872	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Chapman, Craig MPTC ID: 9997-8715 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department

2012-04-01	00002303	North Attleboro Police Department		Other
A-00003740	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination
2011-05-01	00002302	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	inattention to duty

Chappell, Justin MPTC ID: 9998-2586 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2022-07-02	00003449	Weymouth Police Department	AI2022-010	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005100	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Excessive strikes to combative subject
2022-02-24	00003450	Weymouth Police Department	AI2022-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005102	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Excessive force. Improper force against an actively resistant subject

POST Discipline

Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason
1/23/2024	PI-2023-03-16-001	Decertified	The Commission found that Chappell used excessive force on two separate incidents. In the first incident, in February 2022, Chappell employed two closed-fist strikes to the head of an actively resisting individual. Subsequently, in July 2022, Chappell delivered 13 closed-fist strikes to the head of an individual whose hands were secured behind his back in handcuffs.

Charron, Craig MPTC ID: 7593-3157 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Brookfield Police Department

2023-10-11	00007376	West Brookfield Police Department		Written Reprimand, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010629	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	8.02 Insubordination
A-00011436	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00011434	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting for Duty
A-00011433	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00011435	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Absence from Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Charron, Craig MPTC ID: 7593-3157 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Brookfield Police Department				
2023-10-11	00007376	West Brookfield Police Department		Written Reprimand, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00011437	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct un-becoming an officer
A-00011438	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Chase, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-5730 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Charlton Police Department				
2021-04-06	00002637	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004147	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2019-08-15	00002636	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004146	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Chau, Duy MPTC ID: 9998-3220 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
Chella, Brad MPTC ID: 9997-1361 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
2016-09-27	00004232	Arlington Police Department	16023748	Written Reprimand
A-00005989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cherven, Jr., Michael MPTC ID: 7253-5741 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
1999-02-23	00003924	Massachusetts State Police	IAS990005	Loss of Time Off
A-00005677	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Cheung, David MPTC ID: 9999-0380 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2023-03-13	00007052	Brookline Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00010060	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Detail Policy
Chierus, III, Peter MPTC ID: 9964-2659 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2019-12-02	00001705	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002878	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2013-09-24	00001704	Harvard University Police Department	2013-2492A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002877	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Chierus, III, Peter MPTC ID: 9964-2659 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2011-01-30	00001703	Harvard University Police Department	2011-0190	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002876	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2010-09-12	00001702	Harvard University Police Department	2010-0002	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002875	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2010-07-07	00001701	Harvard University Police Department	2010-1841	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002874	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2008-09-18	00001700	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002873	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Accidental discharge inside of the station admin area
Chipman, Wilmon MPTC ID: 9994-0363 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2019-05-19	00001709	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002882	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Employee failed to respond to a motor vehicle stop that resulted in an unlawful detention.
2019-05-08	00001708	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002881	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Employee counseled for inappropriate (aggressive/derogatory) comments during roll call directed at HUPA member
2013-04-10	00001707	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002880	Sustained	Death or Injury	Action resulting in serious bodily injury	Employee conducted unsafe training that resulted in serious bodily injury to another employee (facial injury/surgery).
2008-10-21	00001706	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002879	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Chiribi-Tamayo, Elizabeth MPTC ID: 9997-7390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Chiribi-Tamayo, Elizabeth MPTC ID: 9997-7390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-05-14	00002036	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 6-29 days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00003252	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003253	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Chisholm, Glen MPTC ID: 9997-8562 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
2016-04-15	00006163	Newton Police Department	IAU16-707	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008988	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2016-03-25	00006162	Newton Police Department	IAU16-706	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008987	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Choquette, II, Robert MPTC ID: 1900-4177 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2017-07-31	00005096	Massachusetts State Police	C2017-0004	Loss of Time Off
A-00007333	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2010-03-11	00003925	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0016	Loss of Time Off
A-00005678	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Enforcement Action
Christian, Josiah MPTC ID: 5189-5593 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2019-07-30	00001714	Harvard University Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002887	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Physical altercation with a colleague. No injuries.
2018-10-11	00001713	Harvard University Police Department	2018-2811	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002886	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2015-06-15	00001712	Harvard University Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002885	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Title IX Investigation - Explicit text to female colleague
2005-03-03	00001711	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002884	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Christian, Josiah MPTC ID: 5189-5593 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2003-08-18	00001710	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Christiansen, Niels MPTC ID: 9997-6549 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2020-02-04	00006148	Lowell Police Department	2020-002I	Last Chance Agreement
A-00008973	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Controversial or Disparaging Remarks
Christman, James MPTC ID: 9997-9154 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department				
2017-12-20	00002370	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003824	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Subordination
2016-06-21	00002369	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003823	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disobeying Orders
Chung, Star MPTC ID: 9997-3301 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
2012-11-29	00006105	Chelsea Police Department	12-25-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008926	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect Of Duty/ Conduct Unbecoming
Church, Danny MPTC ID: 9997-9456 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2017-01-17	00004765	Quincy Police Department	IA2017-006	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006892	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Ciarka, Agnieszka MPTC ID: 9997-8225 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2020-04-09	00004342	New Bedford Police Department	20-2046	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006147	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00006148	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
2019-11-14	00004343	New Bedford Police Department	19-2026	Loss of Time Off
A-00006149	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	rumors or malicious gossip
A-00006150	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	respect of others
A-00006151	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commission of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Ciarka, Agnieszka MPTC ID: 9997-8225 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2019-10-13	00004344	New Bedford Police Department	19-2019	Written Reprimand
A-00006152	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	late for work
A-00006153	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	duty to obey
A-00006154	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
A-00006155	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting for duty
A-00006156	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination
2017-06-11	00004345	New Bedford Police Department	17-1887	Written Reprimand
A-00006157	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	respect of others
A-00006158	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
Ciccarelli, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-6119 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2018-08-15	00004572	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006629	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Left Gun Unsecured in Station
Cicero, Christian MPTC ID: 9999-6746 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2019-02-13	00002700	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-038	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004210	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0
2018-10-31	00002702	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-254	Retraining
A-00004212	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2018-03-13	00002701	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-073	Retraining
A-00004211	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2017-06-16	00002698	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-108	Retraining
A-00004208	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2016-09-07	00002703	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-83	Retraining
A-00004213	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cicero, Christian MPTC ID: 9999-6746 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2015-05-07	00002699	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-083	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004209	Sustained	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	0
Cila, Samantha MPTC ID: 0887-8287 Certification Status: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-02-09	00003705	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0032	Termination or similar
A-00005458	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Cintolo, Joseph MPTC ID: 1015-7257 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2015-07-07	00000851	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0553	
A-00001437	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Booking Procedures
Cipoletta, Jr., Randy MPTC ID: 2050-2597 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
2020-08-15	00005020	Revere Police Department	20REV-4-IA	Other (OTHER)
A-00007209	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	arrest [Redacted] / [Redacted]
2020-06-09	00005802	Revere Police Department	20REV-2-IA	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00008516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming an officer /neglect of duty
A-00008517	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Clapham, Jr., Ronald MPTC ID: 0974-7300 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2016-12-28	00003706	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0060	Loss of Time Off
A-00005459	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2008-11-20	00003928	Massachusetts State Police	2008-DST-0181H	Loss of Time Off
A-00005681	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2008-07-14	00003927	Massachusetts State Police	2008-DST-0098H	Loss of Time Off
A-00005680	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2003-07-10	00003926	Massachusetts State Police	IAS030049	Loss of Time Off
A-00005679	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Clapprood, Cheryl MPTC ID: 9995-3175 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Clapprood, Cheryl MPTC ID: 9995-3175 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2000-01-06	00002704	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-001	Retraining
A-00004214	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Clare, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-0537 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Community College Police Department				
2020-04-06	00001686	Holyoke Community College Police Department	2020-01	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002859	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	The Officer was given days to complete Inservice training through telework at home. It was proven that the officer did not complete the training as reported on his time sheet . The officer completed the training while he was logged as conducting building checks on his assigned and overtime shifts.
Clark-Hicks, Money MPTC ID: 8031-8564 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2013-10-17	00002705	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-112	Retraining
A-00004215	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Clark, James MPTC ID: 4095-0373 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2021-03-12	00000853	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0070	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001439	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
2017-03-09	00000852	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0103	
A-00001438	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Clark, John MPTC ID: 9997-5243 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
2016-12-16	00005792	Greenfield Police Department	16-3-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Last Chance Agreement
A-00008506	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
A-00011163	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Alcohol Abuse
A-00011164	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	INCURRING DEPARTMENT LIABILITY
A-00011165	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	OUI
A-00011166	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Misuse of alcohol while on duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Clark, John MPTC ID: 9997-5243 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
2014-12-09	00005791	Greenfield Police Department	14-16-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Other (Verbal Reprimand)
A-00008505	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Clark, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-5125 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2016-06-01	00005871	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-021	Retraining
A-00008620	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Clary, John MPTC ID: 9998-3302 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-04-22	00006640	Worcester Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00009648	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer.
Clavette, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-2927 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2014-10-31	00005301	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2014-003	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007733	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to notify victims of court dates
A-00007734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accepting a detail when scheduled to attend court
A-00007735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving detail assignment without authorization
A-00007736	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00007731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL - failure to report for his shifts
A-00007732	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly and accurately complete all reports
2012-05-11	00005300	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2012-034	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007728	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violating administrative leave order
A-00007729	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Consuming alcohol while on administrative leave
A-00007730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligations to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
2006-10-16	00005299	Cambridge Police Department	PRAB-2006-11	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007727	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to notify dispatch when conducting a motor vehicle stop



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Clavette, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-2927 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2006-03-23	00005298	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2006-04	Written Reprimand
A-00007726	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Failure to be courteous and introduce himself during a threshold inquiry
2001-12-13	00005297	Cambridge Police Department	I-2002-01	Written Reprimand
A-00007725	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Making inappropriate comments on mobil terminal in cruiser
Clayton, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-3561 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police				
2011-10-01	00003415	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00005054	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2001-03-24	00003414	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00005053	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1999-06-26	00003413	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00005052	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cleary, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-9614 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2014-07-10	00004766	Quincy Police Department	IA2014-0019	Written Reprimand
A-00006893	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Clemens, Daniel MPTC ID: 0964-9762 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-11-05	00005097	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0051	Loss of Time Off
A-00007335	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social Media policy
A-00007336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Clemente, Barry MPTC ID: 9997-7375 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
1990-11-17	00002037	Medford Police Department	1990-17	Written Reprimand
A-00003254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Clements, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-8358 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Clements, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-8358 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2013-09-20	00004346	New Bedford Police Department	13-1695	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006159	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	speaking the truth
A-00006160	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	private activities while on duty
A-00006161	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
Clements, Learleen MPTC ID: 9997-6762 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
2010-04-05	00006153	Lynn Police Department	4-Oct	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008978	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		illegal transfer of firearm
Clem, III, John MPTC ID: 7722-3318 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-04-13	00004597	Lynn Police Department	IA21-03	Termination or similar
A-00006667	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		
Clem, John MPTC ID: 9997-6889 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-02-01	00004612	Lynn Police Department	IA2022-001	Termination or similar
A-00006686	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Policy violations (social networking)
2022-01-31	00004610	Lynn Police Department	IA2022-003	Termination or similar
A-00006681	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
2021-11-12	00004611	Lynn Police Department	IA2022-002	Termination or similar
A-00006682	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		
A-00006683	Sustained	Use of Force		policy violation (failure to report)
A-00006684	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	
A-00006685	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2018-01-15	00004614	Lynn Police Department	NA	Last Chance Agreement
A-00006688	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
A-00006689	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00006690	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination-Deliberate Refusal of lawful order



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Clem, John MPTC ID: 9997-6889 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2017-03-10	00004613	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006687	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Rules and Regulations (Discourtesy)
Clerge, Stanley MPTC ID: 3256-1499 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2023-01-10	00002707	Springfield Police Department	SO#23-009	Suspension: 6-29 days (The actual dates of the suspension are: October 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17 ,20, 21 2023.)
A-00004217	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
2019-02-21	00002706	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-047	Retraining
A-00004216	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Enter Details
2019-02-21	00007978	Springfield Police Department		
A-00011618	Sustained	Death or Injury	Action resulting in non-serious bodily injury	Physical/ ankle injury to perp.
2023-01-10	00006907	Springfield Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days (10 working day suspension.), Other (Enter into EAP Program for 180 days and remain in peer to peer program.)
A-00009915	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Investigate arrest of Officer Stanley Clerge.
A-00013473	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment - Officer should have stayed on scene. Officer was not civil and respectful to individual during the alleged altercation.
A-00013476	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Members of the Department shall not conduct themselves in an immoral, indecent, lewd, or disorderly manner, or in a manner that might be construed as immoral, indecent, lewd or disorderly. Court found officer to be dangerous.
Cline, Kegan MPTC ID: 9999-6716 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2017-03-22	00005809	Worcester Police Department	2017-0019	Suspension: 1-5 days, Other
A-00008525	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Dissemination of Informa
A-00008526	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated media relations policy
Clinton, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2852 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Clinton, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2852 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2022-08-01	00005306	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2022-0003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007754	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly and accurately complete all reports
2022-08-01	00005307	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2022-0004	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007755	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly and accurately complete all reports
2021-11-19	00005305	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2021-005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Property & Evidence Control - General Precautions
A-00007753	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Property & Evidence Control - General Precautions
2021-10-12	00005304	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2021-009	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007749	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Property & Evidence Control - General Precautions
A-00007750	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Property & Evidence Control - General Precautions
A-00007751	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Property & Evidence Control - General Precautions
2021-09-22	00005303	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2021-008	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007743	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activities not relating directly to police responsibilities during duty hours
A-00007744	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007745	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activities not relating directly to police responsibilities during duty hours
A-00007746	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of cell phone during duty hours
A-00007748	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of cell phone during duty hours



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Clinton, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2852 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2017-04-03	00005302	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2017-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile work environment - making sexually-oriented jokes, comments, innuendos, and other offensive statements
A-00007738	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile work environment - making sexually-oriented jokes, comments, innuendos, and other offensive statements
A-00007739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile work environment - displaying sexually suggestive pictures/materials
A-00007740	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile work environment - displaying sexually suggestive pictures/materials
A-00007741	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Creating a hostile/intimidating work environment for another officer
A-00007742	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Creating a hostile/intimidating work environment for another officer
Cloran, William MPTC ID: 9998-5837 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2016-06-26	00000854	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0243	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001440	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Clutterbuck, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-9477 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-07-05	00000855	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0361	
A-00001441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Coholan, Matthew MPTC ID: 6436-3316 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2023-07-14	00007656	Massachusetts State Police		Loss of Time Off (Forfeit 10 days)
A-00011607	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegation Sergeant conducted himself in an unprofessional and disrespectful manner when complainant interrupted what he believed was a [REDACTED] involving Sergeant.
A-00011610	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sergeant conducted himself in an unprofessional manner while interacting with off-duty Trooper.
Cojulun, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-5854 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Cojulun, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-5854 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2015-02-20	00002569	Simmons University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004068	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Calling out sick

Colbourne, Alvin MPTC ID: 9906-0308 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department

2023-06-11	00006968	Boston Police Department		Pending
A-00009976	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming - Officer did not stop for a Captain of the State Police, operating a motorcycle at a high rate of speed, and weaving in and out of traffic alongside cars stopped for a traffic light created an unsafe situation for himself and other motorists. Officer's inability to take responsibility and be truthful to the motorcycle owner hindered the investigation in identifying the correct operator of the motorcycle.
A-00014058	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[REDACTED]
A-00014057	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[REDACTED]
A-00014059	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[REDACTED]
A-00014060	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Officer utilized CJIS to make queries that were not done in a law enforcement capacity.
A-00014062	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer made several attempts by statements made to the complainant and to Massachusetts State Police to influence the outcome of the State Police investigation.
A-00014063	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Officer made several attempts by statements made to the complainant and to Massachusetts State Police to influence the outcome of the State Police investigation.

Cole, Jeremy MPTC ID: 9999-7570 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Endicott College

2019-10-08	00001527	Endicott College	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00002646	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2017-05-05	00001526	Endicott College	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00002645	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Coleman, Angela MPTC ID: 2138-0496 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Coleman, Angela MPTC ID: 2138-0496 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2007-01-22	00000856	Boston Police Department	1807	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001442	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Coleman, Marc MPTC ID: 5500-4912 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2005-02-10	00000906	Boston Police Department	2805	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001552	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001553	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dir./Orders
2004-11-02	00000858	Boston Police Department	19804	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001446	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Drug Test
1998-11-05	00000857	Boston Police Department	17798	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001443	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001444	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001445	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge 2 counts
Coletti, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-1995 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department				
2014-06-24	00000763	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00001289	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	SICK LEAVE USAGE VIOLATION
2013-10-29	00000762	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Suspension: 1-5 days, Written Reprimand
A-00001288	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	SPEEDING IN CRUISER CAUSED CRASH, CITATION ISSUED
2000-09-07	00000764	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00001290	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	SICK LEAVE USAGE VIOLATION
1995-03-14	00000765	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00001291	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	ABSENT FROM DUTY
1995-02-01	00000766	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00001292	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	ABSENT FROM DUTY
Collazo, Luis MPTC ID: 9997-3011 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Collazo, Luis MPTC ID: 9997-3011 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department

2018-06-09	00005711	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2018-005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008406	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]

Collette, Jr., Walter MPTC ID: 9998-0622 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department

2019-07-23	00002579	Somerville Police Department	PS2019-0060	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004081	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Violation of Firearms Rules and Regs
A-00004082	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Misuse of Department Property
A-00004083	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Violation of Use of Force Policy (Safe Handling of Firearms),

Collins, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-1879 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department

2017-11-12	00002711	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-239	Retraining
A-00004221	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
2015-02-04	00002710	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-038	Retraining
A-00004220	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2014-03-26	00002709	Springfield Police Department	SO#14-105	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004219	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
2001-10-19	00002708	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-358	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004218	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

Collins, David MPTC ID: 9997-2800 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department

2009-04-13	00005310	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2009-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007759	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of mobile data terminal
2006-10-26	00005309	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2006-10	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey order
2006-06-25	00005308	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2006-03	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007756	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activities not relating directly to police responsibilities during duty hours
A-00007757	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of mobile data terminals

Collins, James MPTC ID: 9995-3119 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Collins, James MPTC ID: 9995-3119 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-04-03	00002714	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-019	Retraining
A-00004224	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2009-11-05	00002713	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-225	Written Reprimand
A-00004223	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2002-12-16	00002712	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-450	Retraining
A-00004222	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Collins, John MPTC ID: 9997-1056 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Acton Police Department				
2020-04-30	00000655	Acton Police Department	2020-06	Other (OTHER)
A-00001143	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	submitted incorrect detail slip
Collins, Jr., Michael MPTC ID: 9995-3117 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2021-09-03	00005872	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-115	Retraining
A-00008621	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Collins, Nicole MPTC ID: 5331-7537 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-05-08	00006993	Wellesley College Police Department		Termination or similar (The reason for the termination was the unlawful storage and not the other sustained complaints according to the college.)
A-00010001	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Collins, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-1329 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
2020-06-16	00004234	Arlington Police Department	20011543	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005991	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2019-03-20	00004233	Arlington Police Department	19006961	Written Reprimand
A-00005990	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Collins, Perry MPTC ID: 9998-0027 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Collins, Perry MPTC ID: 9998-0027 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-12-07	00005789	Newbury Police Department	22-2-IA	
A-00008503	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	
2015-01-01	00005856	Rowley Police Department	15-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00008601	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow a direct order
2007-01-01	00005855	Rowley Police Department	07-02-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00008600	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was charged with Conduct unbecoming and falsifying records
Collins, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-0920 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
2014-06-22	00003090	Stoughton Police Department	IA-05-14	Written Reprimand
A-00004606	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Colon, Jose MPTC ID: 8479-4433 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2019-01-07	00002715	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-001	Retraining
A-00004225	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Colon, Josue MPTC ID: 9997-5831 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
2009-12-14	00001809	Holyoke Police Department	09-15-IA	Other
A-00002996	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Competence in Performance of Assignment
Colon, Ruben MPTC ID: 5113-4410 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2008-09-04	00003935	Massachusetts State Police	2008-DST-0142H	Loss of Time Off, Reassignment
A-00005688	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2008-08-05	00003934	Massachusetts State Police	2008-DST-0123H	Loss of Time Off, Reassignment
A-00005687	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
1996-02-28	00003936	Massachusetts State Police	H960009	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00005689	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2023-03-22	00006816	Massachusetts State Police		Written Reprimand
A-00012914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improperly used his Department issued body worn camera



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Colovos, Alexander MPTC ID: 9997-2916 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
2010-07-26	00005405	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2010-003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007929	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Destruction of Departmental property
2008-05-10	00005404	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2008-004	Other
A-00007928	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to take a report
Commane, Michael MPTC ID: 9401-7641 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2016-10-08	00005099	Massachusetts State Police	C2016-0005	Written Reprimand
A-00007342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting for duty
A-00007343	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of equipment
A-00007344	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007345	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Conboy, Daniel MPTC ID: 9994-0503 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
Conforti, David MPTC ID: 1746-9604 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
2011-11-04	00003091	Stoughton Police Department	C-06-11	Written Reprimand
A-00004607	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Unsafe Operation of cruiser
Conklin, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-7921 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
2007-08-09	00002117	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harrassment
Conley, James MPTC ID: 9999-0788 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-01-10	00000861	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001451	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001452	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol in Police Facility
Conley, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9994-0515 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Conley, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9994-0515 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
1998-09-14	00000860	Boston Police Department	14798	Termination or similar
A-00001448	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process
A-00001449	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001450	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
Conley, Martin MPTC ID: 9996-8896 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
1984-12-14	00003939	Massachusetts State Police	MSP0085	Other
A-00005692	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Conley, Stephen MPTC ID: 9994-7932 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynnfield Police Department				
2019-08-20	00006014	Lynnfield Police Department	IA 2019 Conley	Last Chance Agreement
A-00008821	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Conlon, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-0789 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2009-01-21	00000862	Boston Police Department	I2009-050	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001453	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prohibited Conduct
Conneely, Brian MPTC ID: 2015-3802 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department				
2021-04-23	00005955	Belmont Police Department	21-04	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008742	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Caused a disturbance off duty
Conneely, Kaitlin MPTC ID: 9783-1463 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2008-04-11	00005738	Brookline Police Department	2008-8	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008444	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Connell, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-5254 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groton Police Department				
2017-06-06	00001662	Groton Police Department	NA	Demotion
A-00002818	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of duty
A-00002819	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Incompetence



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Connell, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-5254 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groton Police Department				
Connors, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-5075 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department				
2016-08-16	00001668	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days, Reassignment
A-00002830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Prisoner Transport Policy Violation
A-00002831	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conflict of Interest Violation
A-00002832	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Mis-use of Official Position
A-00002833	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00002834	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00002835	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	MGL 268A Ethics
Connolly, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-6078 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-01-10	00000863	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001454	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001455	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol in Police Facility
Connolly, John MPTC ID: 9998-2992 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Woburn Police Department				
2014-12-09	00004504	Woburn Police Department	14-014	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006486	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Connolly, Michael MPTC ID: 6919-4056 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2007-09-24	00003712	Massachusetts State Police	2007-DST-0225H	Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00005465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2006-06-14	00003942	Massachusetts State Police	IAS060039a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005695	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Connor, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-1111 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2016-07-15	00005898	Agawam Police Department	16-2-IA	Written Reprimand (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008672	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
A-00008673	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	APD Policy Violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Connor, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-1111 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2009-06-09	00000662	Agawam Police Department	09-1-IA	
A-00001154	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Writing Bad Checks
2002-06-10	00000661	Agawam Police Department	02-6-IA	
A-00001152	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		Domestic A&B
A-00001153	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Larceny of funds from ex-wife bank account
Connor, Omar MPTC ID: 9998-7803 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2017-05-12	00001663	Groton Police Department	NA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Told resident to stop trying to get neighbor in trouble.
2012-08-13	00008094	Groton Police Department		Other (other)
A-00011858	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate language/profanity/behavior
2011-04-11	00008093	Lunenburg Police Department		
A-00011857	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate language/profanity/behavior
2008-05-22	00008092	Lunenburg Police Department		
A-00011853	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate language/profanity/behavior
2008-02-21	00008091	Lunenburg Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00011851	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate language/profanity/behavior
2006-12-21	00008087	Lunenburg Police Department		Retraining
A-00011846	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate language/profanity/behavior.
2023-11-01	00007515	Groton Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00010789	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	P&P 4.05 Section IV H - Subtle pressure for sexual activity & Section K - Using language of a sexual nature once it is known that they object
2023-09-01	00006721	Groton Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00009729	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	P&P 1.15 Section IV H.1 - Officers shall complete appropriate incident reports as required when dealing with juveniles.
Connor, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-4664 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Connor, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-4664 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2013-04-07	00004280	Boston College	13-04-07-021194	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006053	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Inappropriately drawing of firearm, abandoning a medical call
2013-01-26	00004279	Boston College	13-01-26-005299	Written Reprimand
A-00006052	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Inappropriately drawing of a long weapon.
Connors, John MPTC ID: 0787-6027 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stow Police Department				
2010-07-16	00004420	Stow Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006373	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Connors, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-7161 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
2010-05-08	00001833	Marlborough Police Department	5-Oct	Written Reprimand
A-00003028	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming)
Connors, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-1844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department				
2021-12-03	00000748	Belmont Police Department	21-11	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001273	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Damaged Town property
2003-01-30	00006055	Belmont Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008870	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Caused a disturbance off duty
Consiglio, Angela MPTC ID: 9998-3393 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2018-11-20	00004523	Worcester Police Department	2018-0043	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006523	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy; abusive language
2017-09-15	00004522	Worcester Police Department	2017-0057	Other (There was an allegation of bias within the complaint but it was not sustained.)
A-00006518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Submitting Reports
2012-07-31	00004521	Worcester Police Department	2012-0040	Other (Verbal Counseling)
A-00006516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy; abusive language
A-00006517	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Consiglio, Angela MPTC ID: 9998-3393 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
1999-11-10	00004525	Worcester Police Department	2000-0051	Other
A-00006525	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	Complainant and officer were dating the same individual at the time.
1999-09-08	00004519	Worcester Police Department	2000-0027	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006513	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming; berating a citizen while off-duty
1999-09-03	00004520	Worcester Police Department	2000-0028	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006514	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy; berating a citizen while off-duty
1998-07-30	00004518	Worcester Police Department	1999-2014	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006511	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Called dispatcher a "[expletive] moron" over the air; Conduct Unbecoming
A-00006512	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
1997-05-07	00004517	Worcester Police Department	1997-0064	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006507	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Questions about truthfulness arose during interview with BOPS
A-00006508	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Made inappropriate remarks based on race and social class prejudices
A-00006509	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
1997-02-24	00004516	Worcester Police Department	1997-0049	Written Reprimand, Not Applicable
A-00006503	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Remarks made during a phone conv
A-00006504	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harrassing phone call
1996-06-15	00004524	Worcester Police Department	1996-0080	Verbal Counseling
A-00006524	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Threatened to shoot gas comp empl
Contalonis, Thomas MPTC ID: 6518-0164 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
2022-10-24	00004437	Tewksbury Police Department	#03-2022	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006391	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Conduct (discourteous text to another officer)
Conway, John MPTC ID: 9995-2954 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Conway, John MPTC ID: 9995-2954 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2017-08-15	00000864	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0338	
A-00001456	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Conway, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-7442 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-05-14	00002039	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand
A-00003256	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
2013-11-02	00002038	Medford Police Department	2013-10	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003255	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cook, Aaron MPTC ID: 6569-4889 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				
2022-06-03	00005883	Dracut Police Department	IA-22-02	Other (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008633	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00008634	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NEGLECT OF DUTY
Cook, David MPTC ID: 9994-8486 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Shore Community College				
2010-02-18	00004665	Merrimack College Police Department	IA 02-10	Written Reprimand
A-00006741	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Failing to file a police report
Cook, Derek MPTC ID: 9994-0561 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2017-04-21	00002717	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-0283	Retraining
A-00004227	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2008-02-02	00002718	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-032	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004228	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2001-09-25	00002716	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-325	Retraining
A-00004226	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Cooke, Martin MPTC ID: 9998-9306 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cooke, Martin MPTC ID: 9998-9306 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2018-09-12	00005100	Massachusetts State Police	A2018-0008	Suspension: 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007346	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory performance
A-00007347	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Cooke, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-1265 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
2022-01-03	00004434	Tewksbury Police Department	written memo	Written Reprimand
A-00006388	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	duties not carried out during incident
Cooley, Rance MPTC ID: 9998-8416 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2009-08-06	00000866	Boston Police Department	I2009-051	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001461	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001462	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Department Reports-Inaccurate Reporting
2005-04-04	00000865	Boston Police Department	76-06	Written Reprimand
A-00001457	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001458	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Injury to Suspects
A-00001459	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
A-00001460	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Investigation of Use of Force
Cooley, Scott MPTC ID: 9994-0569 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mount Holyoke College				
2018-11-15	00006003	Mount Holyoke College	18-3-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00008806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sgt did not send out a timely warning per dept policy (003) when a student was assaulted
Cooper-Paterson, Cothenia MPTC ID: 8614-9400 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2017-02-06	00000867	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0054	
A-00001463	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Corbett, Thomas MPTC ID: 9995-3043 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2016-05-18	00000868	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0168	
A-00001464	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Corey, John MPTC ID: 3704-7367 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department

2007-04-28	00002719	Springfield Police Department	PIE#07-15	Retraining
A-00004229	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Cormier, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-2009 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham State University

2016-04-03	00001657	Framingham State University	2016-001	Suspension: 6-29 days, Retraining
A-00002808	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Correia, Alexandra MPTC ID: 9998-0325 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Taunton Police Department

2016-11-10	00002552	Seekonk Police Department	16-3-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004042	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

Correia, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-7809 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2022-05-13	00005806	Brockton Police Department	22-15-IA	Termination or similar (The Brockton Police Department terminated Officer Correia's employment on April 3, 2023.)
A-00008522	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

POST Discipline

Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason
7/18/2024	PI-2023-05-11-002	Decertified	On July 18, 2024, Correia was decertified based on a criminal disposition.

Corsetti, Dominick MPTC ID: 9997-1193 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amherst Police Department

2010-07-18	00003579	Amherst Police Department	2-Oct	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005322	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegation of [Redacted]

Corwin, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-6402 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Carlisle Police Department

2023-09-03	00007498	Carlisle Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00011883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 6.1 Incompetence
A-00011885	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	EVID 01 Handling of Property/Evidence. Section III, A, #1
A-00011881	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1 Neglect of Duty
A-00011882	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	EVID 01 Submission of Property or Evidence. Section III, A, #2, a, ii
A-00011884	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	EVID 01 Submission of Property or Evidence. Section III, A, #2, b, 6,



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Corwin, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-6402 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Carlisle Police Department				
2023-09-03	00007498	Carlisle Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00010769	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	d Rule 4.02 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
Costa, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-0623 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
2018-08-23	00002580	Somerville Police Department	PS2018-0068	Retraining
A-00004084	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Improper Search
Costa, Leonard MPTC ID: 9998-1452 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth				
2019-11-19	00004223	University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth	IA-2019-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005977	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct with fellow officers
2006-12-07	00004224	University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth	IA-2006-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005978	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct with fellow officers
Costa, Mario MPTC ID: 9997-8972 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwood Police Department				
2004-11-30	00004700	Norwood Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Costa, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-3466 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
2023-10-02	00006628	Chicopee Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009636	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00013412	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	320.4 Violation of General Standards
Costa, Todd MPTC ID: 9998-0494 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
2005-02-17	00005862	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008611	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Chain of Command Violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Costa, Todd MPTC ID: 9998-0494 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
2002-11-09	00005860	Somerset Police Department	None	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008605	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Bringing discredit upon himself and impairing the efficiency of the dept.
A-00008606	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Failing to conduct himself as to set a good example
2002-08-02	00005861	Somerset Police Department	None	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008607	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Absent without proper leave
A-00008608	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Failing to conduct himself as to set a good example
A-00008609	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Conduct Unbecoming (Feigning illness and make a false report)
A-00008610	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Making a false report
1999-11-02	00005859	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00008604	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Costello, Patrick MPTC ID: 9190-4711 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
Cote, Tyler MPTC ID: 7239-6736 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
2022-12-26	00001607	Fitchburg Police Department	2021-09	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
2022-06-14	00001608	Fitchburg Police Department	2022-07	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002738	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
2021-08-23	00001606	Fitchburg Police Department	2021-06	Written Reprimand
A-00002736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
2023-05-15	00006731	Fitchburg Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days (15 day unpaid suspension), Last Chance Agreement, Other (Agreed to fully participate in the City's EAP and complete any recommended treatment.)
A-00009739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Ofc Cote was the defendant on a r/o.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cotnoir, John MPTC ID: 9994-8051 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				
2008-09-27	00001485	Dracut Police Department	08-18463	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002570	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Cottens, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-8506 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
2021-03-17	00002278	Newton Police Department	IAU21-759	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003712	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty OUI
2015-09-22	00006161	Newton Police Department	IAU15-702	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008986	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2014-08-10	00002277	Newton Police Department	IAU14-692	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003711	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to file report/Receiving Gift
2013-12-07	00002276	Newton Police Department	IAU13-678	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003710	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Comp Time related issue
2013-01-17	00002275	Newton Police Department	IAU13-665	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Outside Division
Cotter, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-8424 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2020-03-21	00004347	New Bedford Police Department	20-2043	Loss of Time Off
A-00006162	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006163	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	respect of others
A-00006164	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination
2019-08-23	00004348	New Bedford Police Department	19-2009	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00006166	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	respect of others
A-00006167	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cotter, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-8424 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2018-07-01	00004349	New Bedford Police Department	18-1951	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006168	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	answering questions
A-00006169	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	providing police services on duty
A-00006170	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006171	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
2017-01-03	00004350	New Bedford Police Department	17-1856	Suspension: 1-5 days, Other
A-00006172	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	releasing information to the media
A-00006173	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	social media policy violation
2017-01-03	00004351	New Bedford Police Department	17-1857	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006174	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination
2016-06-22	00004352	New Bedford Police Department	16-1822	Written Reprimand
A-00006175	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	social media policy violation
A-00006176	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	computer usage policy
Cotter, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9133 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
2018-11-11	00003429	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2018-06	Retraining
A-00005075	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Conduct unbecoming an officer
Cotto, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-9562 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2017-11-19	00002720	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-245	Written Reprimand
A-00004230	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2017-05-04	00002721	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-087	Retraining
A-00004231	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Cottone, Shana MPTC ID: 9999-3114 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cottone, Shana MPTC ID: 9999-3114 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-04-01	00000877	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0136	Termination or similar
A-00001486	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001487	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
2022-03-14	00000876	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0103	Termination or similar
A-00001483	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001484	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001485	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
2022-01-19	00000874	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0014	Termination or similar
A-00001477	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001478	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
2022-01-19	00000875	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0015	Termination or similar
A-00001479	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Statement of Opinion
A-00001480	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming (4 Cts)
A-00001481	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment (4 Cts)
A-00001482	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
2022-01-05	00000873	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0004	Termination or similar
A-00001475	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001476	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
2021-12-24	00000872	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0455	Termination or similar
A-00001472	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives & Orders (3 Cts)
A-00001473	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg. Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001474	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Notify Supervisor
2012-09-30	00000871	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0380	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001469	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001470	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of Alcohol Off-Duty
A-00001471	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cottone, Shana MPTC ID: 9999-3114 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2012-04-06	00000870	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0144	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001467	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol Officer Assigned to Dept Motor Vehicle
A-00001468	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prisoners - Authorized Visitors
2011-03-02	00000869	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0108	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick & Injured Persons
A-00001466	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Self-Identification
Cournoyer, Luke MPTC ID: 9999-4306 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2018-11-29	00002723	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-271	Written Reprimand
A-00004233	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2016-02-27	00002722	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-035	Written Reprimand
A-00004232	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2013-02-12	00002724	Springfield Police Department	PIE#13-07	Retraining
A-00004234	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Couture, Andrew MPTC ID: 9999-3043 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
2010-03-25	00004732	Pittsfield Police Department	2010-IA-011	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006847	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of ethnicity	Derogatory Remarks
Couture, Matthew MPTC ID: 7785-7504 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2021-01-05	00004353	New Bedford Police Department	21-2099	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006177	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	electronic control weapon policy
Coveno, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-3770 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department				
2010-05-10	00005060	Transit	DA2010-010	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007256	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Cox, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-6974 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2014-06-06	00001937	Malden Police Department	14-03	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003148	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey an order



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cox, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-6974 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2023-03-12	00007067	Malden Police Department		Demotion
A-00010075	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	MPD Rules and Regulations Section 1(G)(2); Conduct Unbecoming an Officer. (A complaint was made via phone call to the OIC, that during closing time Saturday night, Sgt. Nicolas Cox assaulted [REDACTED].)
Coyer, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-9305 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
2012-03-16	00002386	Plymouth Police Department	7-Dec	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003850	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic Incident w/[Redacted]
Crayton, Jr., Charles MPTC ID: 9997-6357 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2015-04-20	00001875	Lexington Police Department	2015-01	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003076	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Crogan, James MPTC ID: 9995-2810 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2017-08-21	00002725	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-030	Written Reprimand
A-00004235	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Cronin, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-1610 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
2010-11-03	00005761	Barnstable Police Department	10-26-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00008471	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Cronin, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-8822 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department				
2018-03-17	00004686	Northampton Police Department	2018/03	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006781	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]/[Redacted], [Redacted]
A-00006782	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
Cronin, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-3905 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				

POST Discipline

<u>Date Of Order</u>	<u>Case #</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Reason</u>
----------------------	---------------	-------------	---------------



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cronin, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-3905 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
7/18/2024	PI-2023-07-13-002	Decertified		On July 18, 2024, Cronin was decertified, as a result of his conviction on one count of felony Securities Fraud in the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York.
Cronin, Stacy MPTC ID: 9997-4657 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
2012-06-13	00001600	Fitchburg Police Department	2012-04	Written Reprimand
A-00002730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Neglect of Duty
Crook, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-4394 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-07-14	00004287	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-048	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006060	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00006061	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2022-07-10	00004289	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-045	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006064	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0
A-00006065	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2022-05-29	00004288	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-038	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006062	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0
A-00006063	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Crosby, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-8388 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2013-09-14	00004354	New Bedford Police Department	13-1698	Loss of Time Off
A-00006179	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	speaking the truth
A-00006180	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	use of force reporting requirements violation
Crosman, Kristine MPTC ID: 9997-8713 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Crosman, Kristine MPTC ID: 9997-8713 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2016-12-01	00002324	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003761	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	accidental taser discharge
2014-03-01	00002323	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003760	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglecting duty
2012-08-01	00002322	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003759	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	cruiser accident
2012-03-01	00002320	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003757	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	cruiser accident
2012-03-01	00002321	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	rules/regs violation
2010-12-01	00002319	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003756	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation
2005-12-01	00002318	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003755	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination
Crossen, Zachary MPTC ID: 9999-6929 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-03-06	00000880	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0095	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00001500	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process
A-00001499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Crowley, Craig MPTC ID: 9999-6930 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2017-03-30	00000885	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0133	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001509	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001510	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dept. Motor Vehicle Accidents, Notifications
A-00001511	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dept. Motor Vehicle Accidents
Crowley, George MPTC ID: 9994-0727 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Crowley, George MPTC ID: 9994-0727 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2021-04-20	00000881	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0126	
A-00001501	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Change of Name/Address
2018-08-16	00000882	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0368	
A-00001502	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001503	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Substance Abuse Policy
2017-08-15	00000883	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0336	
A-00001504	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test (2 Cts)
2011-08-18	00000884	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0581	
A-00001505	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of Force
A-00001506	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 Cts)
A-00001507	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment (3 Cts)
A-00001508	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness (3 Cts)
Crowley, James MPTC ID: 9997-2963 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2018-04-18	00005311	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2018-004	Written Reprimand
A-00007760	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disrespecting another officer
A-00007761	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disrespecting another officer
A-00007762	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile work environment/sexual harassment
2010-10-28	00005312	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2010-15	Written Reprimand
A-00007763	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Department-issued cell phone
Crowley, John MPTC ID: 9994-0720 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2002-01-07	00005412	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2002-001	Written Reprimand
A-00007938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Use of force reporting policy violation
1993-06-24	00005410	Cambridge Police Department	93-04	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007934	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick leave policy violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Crowley, John MPTC ID: 9994-0720 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
1993-03-23	00005409	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1993-003	Other
A-00007933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Improper stop
1992-07-13	00005408	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
1992-07-01	00005407	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-007	Written Reprimand
A-00007931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
1991-08-05	00005406	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007930	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving detail assignment without authorization
Crowley, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9997-7391 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2016-07-31	00002041	Medford Police Department	2016-11	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003259	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
2011-03-11	00002040	Medford Police Department	2011-02	Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003257	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
A-00003258	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Crumpton, Todd MPTC ID: 9997-1582 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2017-06-13	00000710	Ayer Police Department	17-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001225	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Release Property / Sensitive Info
2017-04-21	00000709	Ayer Police Department	17-1-IA	Other
A-00001224	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure Obey General Order
2016-09-22	00000708	Ayer Police Department	16-3-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001223	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attention to Duty
2016-03-02	00000707	Ayer Police Department	16-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001222	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Cruz, Dayaliz MPTC ID: 9999-4307 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cruz, Dayaliz MPTC ID: 9999-4307 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2008-02-11	00002726	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-05	Retraining
A-00004236	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Cruz, Juan MPTC ID: 3555-3346 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2020-05-27	00002728	Springfield Police Department	PIE#20-011	Written Reprimand
A-00004238	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2020-02-05	00002727	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-013	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004237	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cruz, Juan MPTC ID: 9997-5863 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
2010-08-10	00005779	Holyoke Police Department	10-10-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (1 Day)
A-00008493	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Performance of Duty- Punctuality
2008-10-28	00001810	Holyoke Police Department	08-11-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002997	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fictitious Illness
Cruz, Luis MPTC ID: 9995-2679 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2004-08-16	00000886	Boston Police Department	13504	Written Reprimand
A-00001512	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001513	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accountability
A-00001514	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Cruz, Michael MPTC ID: 0679-8443 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2022-11-23	00002729	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-190	Retraining
A-00004239	Sustained	Use of Force	Officer involved-shooting	
Cruz, Miguel MPTC ID: 9997-9678 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cruz, Miguel MPTC ID: 9997-9678 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
2023-01-05	00002446	Randolph Police Department	23-PS-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
A-00003912	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2016-10-27	00002445	Randolph Police Department	16-04	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2023-10-06	00007589	Randolph Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010879	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Officer failed to adequately search detainee and missed a bag of drugs in the detainee's pocket.
2023-01-05	00006858	Randolph Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009866	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Officer failed to adequately search a detainee, missing a firearm, ammunition, folding knife, and ballistic vest.
Cruz, Selenia MPTC ID: 9999-1883 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2008-08-15	00002731	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-67	Retraining
A-00004241	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1998-09-09	00002730	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-388	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004240	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cuevas, Adrian MPTC ID: 5394-8176 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Andover Police Department				
2019-11-27	00002289	North Andover Police Department	2019-5	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003726	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2019-07-11	00002288	North Andover Police Department	2019-4	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003725	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Cullen, Timothy MPTC ID: 9999-3397 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cullen, Timothy MPTC ID: 9999-3397 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2011-06-26	00000888	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0307	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001517	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted]
Cullity, Patrick MPTC ID: 9995-2697 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2013-07-26	00000889	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0291	
A-00001518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accountability
Cummings, Jr., Peter MPTC ID: 9999-9171 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2018-08-18	00001552	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-057	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002677	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Cunha, Olavo MPTC ID: 9997-5962 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2019-08-11	00001553	Fall River Police Department	IIC2019-066	Written Reprimand
A-00002678	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Cunniff, Christopher MPTC ID: 9995-2710 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2022-07-08	00000891	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0275	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Substance Abuse Policy
2021-09-29	00000890	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0350	
A-00001519	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	DV Responsibility of DVU Supervisor
A-00001520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders
Cunningham, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-9381 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-01-07	00004298	Leominster Police Department	23-3-IA	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00009783	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	False claim of being on Military Leave, which was paid.
A-00012849	Sustained			
A-00012850	Sustained			



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cunningham, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-9381 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2017-12-27	00004297	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006077	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Cunningham, Marcus MPTC ID: 9395-2558 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
2021-07-26	00000725	Barnstable Police Department	21-09-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001244	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and Regulations Violation
Cunningham, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-4322 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
2013-08-01	00005438	Everett Police Department	FN2013-0002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007974	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cunningham, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0097 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
2015-07-09	00006176	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00009004	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Misuse of CJIS system.
2007-07-27	00006175	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009003	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of detail policy
Cunningham, Timothy MPTC ID: 9995-2718 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2013-12-30	00000892	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0524	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001522	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prisoner Inspection
Curley, Martin MPTC ID: 9995-2631 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2017-10-10	00002733	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-212	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004243	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2002-08-20	00002732	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-301	Retraining
A-00004242	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Curran, Paul MPTC ID: 7850-8559 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk University Police Department				
2001-07-25	00003433	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005083	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Falsification of university records - improper use of time clock



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Curran, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-8731 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department

2017-03-01	00002294	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Faulty Decision Making
2012-08-01	00002293	North Attleboro Police Department	N/A	Retraining
A-00003730	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2008-11-01	00002292	North Attleboro Police Department	N/A	Retraining
A-00003729	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	found to have unnecessarily displayed firearm

Curry, Carmen MPTC ID: 8456-1914 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department

2002-11-29	00000893	Boston Police Department	22902	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001523	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001524	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law
A-00001525	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001526	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations

Curtis, Christopher MPTC ID: 8108-2049 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2022-02-10	00001293	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0050	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002262	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002263	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws (6 Cts)
A-00002264	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness (5 Cts)
A-00002265	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Public Integrity Policy
A-00002266	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process

POST Discipline

Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason
9/14/2023	PI-2022-12-13-001	Decertified	On February 3, 2022, Curtis was decertified based on a criminal disposition.

Cushing, John MPTC ID: 9997-7664 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cushing, John MPTC ID: 9997-7664 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
2011-01-20	00002080	Methuen Police Department	2011-1-20 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Other
A-00003312	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Sick Leave
Custadio, Jr., Bryan MPTC ID: 9999-7031 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-11-28	00005054	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-077	Termination or similar
A-00007246	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	
A-00007247	Sustained	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	0
A-00007248	Sustained	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	0
A-00007249	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
A-00007250	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cutliffe, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-3226 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2006-08-17	00004526	Worcester Police Department	2007-0019	Verbal Counseling
A-00006527	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to send prisoner to get medical attention upon request
Cutone, Anthony MPTC ID: 8219-6394 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2012-05-25	00000894	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0191	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001527	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courts
A-00001528	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Cutter, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-1027 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Abington Police Department				
2022-05-16	00000632	Abington Police Department	22-6-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001118	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have violated Social Media policy with offensive Facebook post regarding Town's Board of Selectmen.
2015-08-11	00000631	Abington Police Department	15-6-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001117	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have engaged in a verbal argument with another officer during which he used profanity and allegedly challenged the other officer to engage in a physical altercation.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Cutter, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-1027 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Abington Police Department				
2014-09-02	00000628	Abington Police Department	14-8-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001114	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have offered to change a traffic citation from a money fine to a written warning in exchange for information regarding criminal activity (drug activity) in Town.
Cuzzi, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9995-0738 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
2015-07-29	00001317	Boston University Police Department	HR Record	Written Reprimand
A-00002314	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2005-09-25	00001316	Boston University Police Department	IRC35010822	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002313	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Cwiek, Jakub MPTC ID: 9997-8331 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2019-08-14	00004355	New Bedford Police Department	19-2004	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006181	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	reporting for duty
A-00006182	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	duty to obey
A-00006183	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to dept. rules and regs
A-00006184	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	immoral conduct
A-00006185	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	absent without leave
A-00006186	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy on reporting for duty
Czyryca, James MPTC ID: 9997-2302 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				
2018-10-26	00001347	Bourne Police Department	2018-13-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002369	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002370	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002371	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.3: Duties of a Sergeant
A-00002372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #76-02: Prisoners/Persons in Protective Custody/Lodgers



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Czyryca, James MPTC ID: 9997-2302 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				
2018-08-09	00001346	Bourne Police Department	2018-05-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002367	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01: Insubordination
A-00002366	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002368	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.3: Duties of a Sergeant
2012-01-11	00001345	Bourne Police Department	2011-03-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002364	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.0: Neglect of Duty
A-00002365	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.3: Duties of a Sergeant
Dacosta, Timothy MPTC ID: 2578-0657 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2017-09-23	00007194	New Bedford Police Department	17-1902	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	use of intoxicants
A-00010333	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
A-00010334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming an Officer
A-00010335	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	intoxication
A-00010336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	physical/ mental fitness
Dacunha, Roberto MPTC ID: 9997-8304 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2010-07-22	00007193	New Bedford Police Department	10-1525	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010328	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	custody of prisoners violation
A-00010329	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00010330	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00010331	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
Dadaille, Sandroff MPTC ID: 1656-3186 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2022-06-05	00001939	Malden Police Department	22-15	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003150	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
2020-01-28	00001938	Malden Police Department	20-02	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003149	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dadaille, Sandroff MPTC ID: 1656-3186 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
Daddieco, Santino MPTC ID: 9997-2263 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2022-03-22	00000895	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0118	
A-00001529	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Daigle, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-5876 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department				
2020-10-20	00000734	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001259	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty (6 counts), incompetence (6 counts), failure to communicate
Daly, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-7822 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millbury Police Department				
2014-10-20	00002112	Millbury Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Daly called the Chief a coward
Dambreville, Emmanuel MPTC ID: 0724-7846 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2001-10-23	00000896	Boston Police Department	22801	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001530	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001531	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Confining Patrol Within Sec
A-00001532	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Pursuing Wrong Direction
A-00001533	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discontinuance of Pursuit
A-00001534	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Expected Police Actions
A-00001535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol Officer Duties
D'Amico, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-7350 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-05-14	00002042	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003260	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003261	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
D'Andrea, James MPTC ID: 9999-6719 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

D'Andrea, James MPTC ID: 9999-6719 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department

2014-10-28	00004527	Worcester Police Department	2014-1987	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension: 30+ days (60 Day Suspension)
A-00006528	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00006529	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[Redacted] crime	[Redacted]
A-00006530	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00006531	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00006532	Sustained	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	[Redacted]

Danforth, Duane MPTC ID: 9999-3694 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Brookline Police Department

Daniele, Carla MPTC ID: 9994-9335 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department

2013-01-29	00002737	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-007	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004247	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
2004-12-30	00002736	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-326	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004246	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2004-09-22	00002735	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-250	Written Reprimand
A-00004245	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2000-02-08	00002734	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-035	Written Reprimand
A-00004244	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1998-02-02	00002738	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-053	Written Reprimand
A-00004248	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Daniely, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-0826 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department

2016-08-19	00000898	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0313	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001537	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001538	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	F.I.O Reports
2012-02-14	00000897	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0067	
A-00001536	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	District Logging

Danilecki, John MPTC ID: 9995-3810 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Danilecki, John MPTC ID: 9995-3810 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-12-06	00000902	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0548	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sec 4 Completion of FIOE Report
2002-11-04	00000900	Boston Police Department	20902	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001540	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2002-11-04	00000903	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0178	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001543	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2002-01-11	00008858	Boston Police Department		Other (Verbal Reprimand)
A-00014037	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Rule 325 section 9 -Acceptance of Details. Officer worked paid details where hours overlapped on a number of occasions.
A-00014038	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Rule 102 section 10B (16 hour rule). On a single occasion on July 22, 2022, he violated the BPD rules and regulations by accepting consecutive details that overlapped and working a shift that exceeded sixteen (16) consecutive hours.
2001-02-03	00000901	Boston Police Department	3701	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001541	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Computer Use
Daoust, Joel MPTC ID: 9999-0648 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2017-07-05	00005102	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0036	Loss of Time Off
A-00007350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007351	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2017-05-30	00005101	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0029	Loss of Time Off
A-00007348	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007349	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Cruiser Operation
DaRosa, Adam MPTC ID: 9998-0531 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
2022-12-07	00007201	Somerset Police Department	22-2-IA	Verbal Warning (Discipline was negotiated between the union and town in June of 2023 and it was agreed upon that a verbal warning was the appropriate discipline.)
A-00010344	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation-Body Worn Camera



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Darosa, Baltazar MPTC ID: 9998-8418 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2005-02-28	00000904	Boston Police Department	2905	Termination or similar
A-00001544	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001545	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Violation of Criminal Law
A-00001546	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Association with Criminals
A-00001547	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 Cts)
A-00001548	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off Duty
A-00001549	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
Darton, Douglas MPTC ID: 9997-4706 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
2015-10-01	00001598	Fitchburg Police Department	2015-08	Written Reprimand
A-00002728	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
Darviris, Athanasi MPTC ID: 9997-1887 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2020-08-05	00005313	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-009	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007764	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Promptly and accurately complete all reports
A-00007765	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00007766	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Testify to or state the facts as he knows them and cooperate during an investigation
A-00007767	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Commission of a criminal offense
A-00007768	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to fully cooperate and obstructing an internal investigation
A-00007769	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Larceny by false pretense
DaSilva, Bryan MPTC ID: 4189-0910 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
2020-12-30	00005439	Everett Police Department	FN2020-0033	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007975	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
DaSilva, Paulo MPTC ID: 5141-4519 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
DaSilva, Paulo MPTC ID: 5141-4519 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2023-07-05	00006612	Brookline Police Department		Written Reprimand (Violation of Detail Policy)
A-00009620	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Special Order 2022-2 Paid Police Details. Working while on Injury on Duty (IOD)
Davenport, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-7846 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2014-01-21	00001717	Harvard University Police Department	2014-0132	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002890	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2012-03-13	00001716	Harvard University Police Department	2012-0722	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002889	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2005-09-21	00001715	Harvard University Police Department	2005-2650	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002888	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	Unlawful arrest. No probable cause established.
Davey, Kelsey MPTC ID: 9999-8048 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: South Hadley Police Department				
2018-05-07	00003639	Southampton Police Department	No#	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005392	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Officer accepted traffic detail with knowledge that she would be unable to stay the full tour, and left prior to job completion
2018-05-02	00003638	Southampton Police Department	No #	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005391	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Officer had inside knowledge of a fraudulent internet scam and failed to take action to stop such
2017-08-11	00006302	Mount Holyoke College	17-1-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00009194	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer violated dept policy CJS misuse(403) by obtaining information on an ex-boyfriend due to [Redacted]
Davis, Craig MPTC ID: 9996-8925 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Davis, Craig MPTC ID: 9996-8925 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
1998-09-10	00002740	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-397	Retraining
A-00004250	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1997-02-11	00002739	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-077	Retraining
A-00004249	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Davis, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-3651 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-04-23	00005066	Transit	AI2021-003	Termination or similar
A-00007263	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Davis, Richard MPTC ID: 7632-7398 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2011-09-14	00000908	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0428	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001559	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
2005-01-07	00000907	Boston Police Department	805	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001554	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
A-00001555	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Untruthfulness
A-00001556	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001557	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001558	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Other Violations
Davis, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-4223 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Essex Police Department				
2012-02-13	00001530	Essex Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002651	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Davoll, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-7328 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Maynard Police Department				
2018-01-29	00002025	Maynard Police Department	2013-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003237	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unauthorized release of Information
De La Cruz, Christian MPTC ID: 9999-7225 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2022-04-11	00002744	Springfield Police Department	PIE#22-012	Retraining
A-00004255	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
De los Santos, Jennifer MPTC ID: 6475-1974 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
De los Santos, Jennifer MPTC ID: 6475-1974 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-12-31	00000909	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0580	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001560	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving their assigned post
A-00001561	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
Dean, Eugene MPTC ID: 9994-9575 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-01-12	00002742	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-011	Written Reprimand
A-00004253	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
DeAngelis, Adam MPTC ID: 9999-9364 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2019-11-24	00006313	Lowell Police Department	2019-028I	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009207	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested for [Redacted]
Deangelo, Carrie MPTC ID: 9998-1350 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Eastham Police Department				
2015-11-07	00007216	Eastham Police Department	Pending	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00010362	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duties of a Sergeant
A-00010363	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duties of a patrol supervisor
DeAngelo, Joseph MPTC ID: 1071-1534 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2017-06-09	00000910	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0248	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001562	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming (2 counts)
A-00001563	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)
A-00001564	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment (2 counts)
A-00001565	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Canon Eight
DeCarvalho, Kevin MPTC ID: 2650-6232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2021-09-28	00005916	Haverhill Police Department	FN2021-0071	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008692	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
A-00008693	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Decelle, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-0902 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Decelle, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-0902 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
2017-06-25	00003093	Stoughton Police Department	IA-03-17	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004609	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrest while off duty
Decristofaro, Barbara MPTC ID: 9997-7349 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-05-14	00007192	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand
A-00010327	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
Dedinas, Benjamin MPTC ID: 3592-6955 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Orleans Police Department				
2021-02-23	00002356	Orleans Police Department	21-IA-01	Written Reprimand
A-00003804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Off Duty Use of Alcohol
Deery, Sean MPTC ID: 0455-8798 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-11-20	00000912	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0523	Other (Seek counseling for alcohol abuse.), Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001571	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[REDACTED]
A-00001572	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
A-00001573	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001574	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2011-11-25	00000911	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0538	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001566	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Courts (3 counts)
A-00001567	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001568	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Collection of Evidence
A-00001569	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (4 counts)
A-00001570	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Courts (3 Counts)
2023-06-14	00006971	Boston Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Other (Seek counseling for alcohol abuse.)
A-00009979	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	At approximately 11:30am, Wednesday, 6/14/2023, the Area A-1 Investigative Commander, Lieutenant Detective Stanley Demesmin, made observations of Detective Sean Deery (ID #11597) that led him to believe that Detective Deery was intoxicated while on duty.Lieutenant Detective Demesmin



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Deery, Sean MPTC ID: 0455-8798 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2023-06-14	00006971	Boston Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Other (Seek counseling for alcohol abuse.)
				reported that Detective Deery was in the bathroom an inordinate number of times. He further reported that he made observations of Detective Deery being unsteady on his feet, having glossy eyes and made note of an odor of alcohol emanating from Detective Deery. Captain Shawm Martin observed Detective Deery to have glossy eyes, walking both slowly and deliberately, and speaking slowly. Captain Martin immediately recognized that Detective Deery was not acting in his normal capacity and concurred with Lieutenant Demesmin’s assessment that Detective Deery was intoxicated while on duty. Lieutenant Thomas Leahy was also present with Captain Martin and Lieutenant Detective Demesmin as they made their observations. Detective Deery’s service weapon was taken into custody, and he was relieved of duty pending further investigative steps. The determination was made that Detective Deery was unfit to operate a motor vehicle safely and was transported home by Detective David Juba. A search of Detective Deery’s workspace yielded four empty bottles of wine which were photographed and collected. Detective Deery refused several of the A-1 Commanders request to submit to alcohol testing. Administrative reports to be completed and forwarded to the Bureau of Investigative Services.
A-00013455	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Refusing to submit to alcohol test.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Deery, Sean MPTC ID: 0455-8798 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2023-05-31	00007445	Boston Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Other (Seek counseling for alcohol abuse.)
A-00010711	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	On June 1, 2023, I spoke with complainant who is an investigator from the Medical Examiner's Office. She stated the ME's Office tried for several months to have Detective Sean Deery reply to them regarding an unclaimed person from a sudden death. On May 31, 2023, an email was sent to District 1 detective supervisors and Detective Deery sent an email that she found disrespectful and unnecessary. She stated this has been on-going issue with Detective Deery for 2 months with the ME's Office attempting to reach Detective Derry in order to be able to bury the unclaimed person from the sudden death. Sergeant Detective Cellucci spoke with Colleen Alvarez, and she forwarded a copy of emails, an exhaustion letter and the emails sent to Detective Derry, as well as she has documentation of phone calls made to him that were not answered. She stated she felt his response was an attack on the ME's Office, unprofessional, disrespectful and are now included in work product related to the unclaimed person.
DeFeo, James MPTC ID: 9994-0884 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2023-01-31	00006004	Boston Police Department	IAD2023-0015	Not Applicable
A-00008807	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
DeJesus, JR, Julio MPTC ID: 4887-2123 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2020-10-08	00002743	Springfield Police Department	PIE#20-022	Retraining
A-00004254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
DeJoie, Stephen MPTC ID: 8440-8190 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wrentham Police Department				
2020-11-13	00004899	Stonehill College	2020-003	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007058	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise
2020-03-25	00004898	Stonehill College	2020-001	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007055	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise
A-00007056	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy: Chapter 26 Section 1.1 E-41
A-00007057	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy: Chapter 26 Section 1.1 C-7
DeJong, Nathan MPTC ID: 2131-6693 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
DeJong, Nathan MPTC ID: 2131-6693 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-01-20	00003723	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0012	Termination or similar
A-00005476	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
DeLaCruz, Bienvenido MPTC ID: 9998-9846 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2017-03-14	00000913	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0110	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001575	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Delamarter, Barry MPTC ID: 9998-7799 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2011-01-11	00002747	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-002	Written Reprimand
A-00004258	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
1997-07-26	00002746	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-364	Retraining
A-00004257	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1997-07-25	00002745	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-363	Retraining
A-00004256	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Delaney, John MPTC ID: 9997-6932 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2017-02-25	00001940	Malden Police Department	17-01	Written Reprimand
A-00003151	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Malfeasance
POST Discipline				
<u>Date Of Order</u>	<u>Case #</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Reason</u>	
7/18/2024	PI-2023-12-19-004	Decertified	On July 18, 2024, Delaney was decertified based on a criminal disposition.	
2021-01-29	00007532	Malden Police Department	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Officer resigned in lieu of discipline)	
A-00010812	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Criminally charged, [REDACTED].
A-00011403	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Criminally charged, [REDACTED].
A-00011401	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Criminally charged, [REDACTED].
A-00011402	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Criminally charged, [REDACTED].
Delano, John MPTC ID: 9997-7668 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Delano, John MPTC ID: 9997-7668 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
2016-01-05	00002081	Methuen Police Department	2016-01 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003313	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Use of Social Media
DeLeon, Jennifer MPTC ID: 3056-3437 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2021-01-22	00007190	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-005	Written Reprimand
A-00010325	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Delgado, Luis MPTC ID: 5049-4972 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2021-06-12	00002748	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-081	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004259	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0
Dell'Aquila, Santo MPTC ID: 3949-5708 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2020-04-12	00004528	Worcester Police Department	2021-0021	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension: 30+ days (60 Day Suspension)
A-00006533	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	1514.10 Conduct Unbecoming
A-00006534	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00006535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00006536	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1405.10 Reporting For Duty
Dellaria, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-0162 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salisbury Police Department				
2018-06-02	00002542	Salisbury Police Department	IA-5-2018	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004031	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Dellascio, Sherry MPTC ID: 9999-3399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2010-08-30	00000914	Boston Police Department	I2010-081	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001576	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001577	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
Delprete, David MPTC ID: 9997-4897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Delprete, David MPTC ID: 9997-4897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2013-11-21	00001622	Framingham Police Department	2013-9	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002760	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Poily Violation
A-00002761	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
A-00002762	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	POLICY VIOLATION
A-00002763	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
A-00002764	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	RULE VIOLATION
2003-06-09	00001623	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002765	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
DeLuca, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0051 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-10-09	00006251	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0458	
A-00009135	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Demagistris, Darin MPTC ID: 9997-1871 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department				
2012-01-20	00006078	Belmont Police Department	12--03	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008896	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Provided incorrect info to RMV
Demambro, Christina MPTC ID: 9997-6370 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lexington Police Department				
2022-02-25	00001874	Lexington Police Department	2022-01	Written Reprimand
A-00003075	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	R&R Violation/inaccurate accounting
DeMarco, Dante MPTC ID: 6143-7043 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
1996-07-18	00003956	Massachusetts State Police	A960035A	Loss of Time Off
A-00005709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Demarco, Frederick MPTC ID: 9997-8712 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
1998-01-01	00007195	North Attleboro Police Department	Pending	Written Reprimand
A-00010337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	prisoner escaped from cruiser
Demoe, Diane MPTC ID: 9999-6483 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Demoe, Diane MPTC ID: 9999-6483 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-09-25	00005763	West Tisbury Police Department	9/28/2021	Written Reprimand
A-00008473	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Demontigny, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-7353 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
2018-02-20	00002387	Plymouth Police Department	18-04	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003851	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested for [Redacted]
Dempsey, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-0502 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
2014-02-10	00004891	Somerset Police Department	14-2-1	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007044	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Dempsey, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-8542 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
2023-04-21	00008182	Newton Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00012114	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Newton Police Code of Conduct & Appearance, Section I. Command and Supervisory Authority & responsibilities.
A-00013458	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Newton Police Department Code of Conduct, section V. Professional Conduct and Responsibilities, 14. Courtesy,
A-00013459	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Newton Police Department Code of Conduct, section V. Professional Conduct and Responsibilities, 28. Personal Relationships,
Denault, Patrick MPTC ID: 9999-5361 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2019-04-19	00002751	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-018	Retraining
A-00004262	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2019-04-19	00002752	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-025	Written Reprimand
A-00004263	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2018-10-31	00002750	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-254	Retraining
A-00004261	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2018-03-13	00002749	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-073	Retraining
A-00004260	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Dennehy, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-9669 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dennehy, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-9669 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2016-02-08	00005104	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0006	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to laws
A-00007357	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity
2015-04-02	00005103	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0015	Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00007353	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Tobacco
A-00007354	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS policy
A-00007355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Dentremont, James MPTC ID: 9997-9453 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2020-10-23	00004796	Quincy Police Department	FN2020-0092	Reassignment
A-00006923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Conduct
D'Entremont, Timothy MPTC ID: 2763-5141 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Andover Police Department				
2020-02-09	00004669	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Written Reprimand
A-00006745	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	recorded a campus video on to personal cell phone
D'Eon, Daniel MPTC ID: 4954-0894 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pepperell Police Department				
2014-07-08	00003264	Wilmington Police Department	14-3-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004825	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Depeiza, Frederick MPTC ID: 6504-0955 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2024-01-29	00007725	UNASSOCIATED OFFICER		Termination or similar
A-00011975	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Improper Use of MAPFML
Depina-Cooley, Mila MPTC ID: 0010-0187 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2013-10-17	00000916	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0436	
A-00001579	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001580	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001581	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Association with Criminals



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Depina-Cooley, Mila MPTC ID: 0010-0187 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2013-10-17	00000916	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0436	
A-00001582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Untruthfulness
DePina, Joao MPTC ID: 9999-6084 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2022-03-22	00000915	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0118	
A-00001578	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Depina, Manuel MPTC ID: 9999-5886 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department				
2017-05-27	00006269	College of the Holy Cross	17-Jan	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009160	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Derby, Darren MPTC ID: 9994-9328 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
2022-01-19	00004733	Pittsfield Police Department	2022-IA-001	Written Reprimand
A-00006848	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Improper Seizure of Cell Phone
A-00006849	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Dissemination of Official Information
A-00006850	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Improper Seach of Cell Phone
A-00006851	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Illegal Seizure of Person and Cell Phone
Derby, Nathan MPTC ID: 9998-2043 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
2014-05-10	00004495	Wellesley Police Department	PS-14	Written Reprimand
A-00006474	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Condcut Unbecoming Officer
Derby, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-2318 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				
2013-05-18	00001349	Bourne Police Department	2013-03-IA 2013-	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002374	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01: Insubordination
A-00002375	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.6: Duties of a Police Officer
2013-01-20	00001348	Bourne Police Department	2013-02-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002373	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01: Insubordination
Derochea, Bryan MPTC ID: 9999-5688 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department				
2019-04-19	00001919	Mashpee Police Department	19-S-2	Retraining
A-00003128	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Evidence/Contraband



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Derochea, Bryan MPTC ID: 9999-5688 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department				
Derosa, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-4805 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2019-11-01	00007191	Framingham Police Department	2019-6	Written Reprimand
A-00010326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Violation
Derry, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-0390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sharon Police Department				
2008-04-06	00002561	Sharon Police Department	260966	Written Reprimand
A-00004056	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
A-00004057	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
DeSantis, Aaron MPTC ID: 9998-1830 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-03-09	00006209	Webster Police Department		Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00009061	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lied about dept. firearms purchase
Desimone, Jr., Joseph MPTC ID: 9995-4040 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2009-12-09	00005712	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2009-014	Other
A-00008407	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of District Court procedures
Desmarais, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-6653 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2018-10-26	00006150	Lowell Police Department	2018-021I	Loss of Time Off
A-00008975	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
Desmond, Joseph MPTC ID: 9996-8930 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
2008-03-25	00004270	Boston College	09-PK-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006041	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Cleared parking tickets in software program without authorization
Desmond, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0091 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Desmond, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0091 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
2020-11-23	00004830	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006958	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Incompetence.
2017-09-03	00004826	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00006954	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to follow proper procedures.
2017-09-03	00004827	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006955	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to follow proper procedures.
2017-09-03	00004828	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006956	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Misuse of departmental equipment.
2017-09-03	00004829	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006957	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of policy/procedure, incompetence.
2013-08-05	00004825	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00006953	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	Found [Redacted] on [Redacted] charge. However, disciplined on conduct unbecoming.
2011-05-23	00004824	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006952	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Incompetence/neglect of duty.
2007-01-30	00004823	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00006951	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
2004-01-29	00004822	Salem Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006950	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to follow proper procedures.
2002-10-24	00004821	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006949	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to follow policy.
2001-08-28	00004820	Salem Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006948	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Desrosiers, Jacques MPTC ID: 9997-3027 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Desrosiers, Jacques MPTC ID: 9997-3027 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2014-09-27	00005314	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2014-003	Other
A-00007770	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failure to properly inventory detainee's property
Deville, Sean MPTC ID: 9998-2160 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Bridgewater Police Department				
2016-08-14	00003238	West Bridgewater Police Department	IA 08.14.2016	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004784	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Devine, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-1293 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Andover Police Department				
2013-03-11	00003383	Andover Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005011	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty Conduct and Conduct Unbecoming
Devine, Lisa MPTC ID: 9997-9433 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2021-05-10	00006166	Quincy Police Department	IA2014-00010	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy Violation
Devine, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0924 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-02-24	00003094	Stoughton Police Department	N/A	Demotion
A-00004610	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misconduct
2021-02-24	00003095	Stoughton Police Department	21-01-IA	Other
A-00004611	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Performance of Police Duties
Dhooge, Laura MPTC ID: 9999-8948 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-12-04	00000917	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0367	
A-00001583	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Diangelo, Anthony MPTC ID: 9997-9362 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
2008-05-08	00007984	Plymouth Police Department		Loss of Time Off
A-00011624	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	NA



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Diauto, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-2299 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				
2020-05-28	00001350	Bourne Police Department	2020-03-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002376	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #81-01: Police Station/Department Equipment Security
A-00002377	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.3: Duties of a Sergeant
Diaz, Jose MPTC ID: 9995-4113 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2019-04-09	00002757	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-097	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004268	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0
2018-11-29	00002756	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-263	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004267	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	0
2015-05-07	00002755	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-083	
A-00004266	Sustained	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	
2001-03-15	00002753	Springfield Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004264	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2000-03-09	00002754	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-084	Retraining
A-00004265	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Diaz, Juan MPTC ID: 9511-1137 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2001-08-28	00000918	Boston Police Department	17601	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001584	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Diaz, Richard MPTC ID: 9999-2271 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2012-05-25	00000919	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0191	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001585	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Courts
A-00001586	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Dibiasio, Donald MPTC ID: 9998-1071 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swansea Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dibiasio, Donald MPTC ID: 9998-1071 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swansea Police Department				
2021-10-01	00007214	Swansea Police Department	21-4-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010359	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2019-02-14	00007213	Swansea Police Department	19-2-IA	Other
A-00010358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2014-08-04	00007212	Swansea Police Department	2014-01-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00010357	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2013-01-31	00007211	Swansea Police Department	2013-01-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2008-06-12	00007210	Swansea Police Department	2008-05-IA	Retraining
A-00010355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Viol Policy & Procedures/Evidence
2006-01-02	00007207	Swansea Police Department	2006-01-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00010351	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Viol Policy & Procedures
2005-03-02	00007206	Swansea Police Department	2005-01-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy/Professionalism
DiBlasi, Christopher MPTC ID: 5608-9217 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Suffolk University Police Department				
2020-12-01	00003434	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005084	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate statements to a coworker.
DiChiara, Charles MPTC ID: 9998-1738 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Waltham Police Department				
1998-04-10	00001473	Waltham Police Department	1998-15	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002552	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Dickson, Bryan MPTC ID: 4993-7919 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-06-12	00000920	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0223	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001587	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (4 counts)
A-00001588	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process
Difronzo, Dante MPTC ID: 9998-0619 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Difronzo, Dante MPTC ID: 9998-0619 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
2016-09-29	00005889	Somerville Police Department	P2016-0001	Suspension: 1-5 days, Termination or similar (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008643	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Submitting Reports Rules and Regs Violation
A-00008644	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness
A-00008645	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Tampering with evidence	Withholding Evidence
A-00008646	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming of an Officer
A-00008647	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Associations
2016-04-03	00002582	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004086	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Insubordination
2015-09-28	00002581	Somerville Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00004085	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Insubordination
Digiovanni, Pamela MPTC ID: 9997-7920 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
1998-02-17	00002120	Milton Police Department	240	Written Reprimand
A-00003358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional Conduct
1995-10-24	00002119	Milton Police Department	186	Written Reprimand
A-00003357	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct
1993-06-14	00002118	Milton Police Department	130	Written Reprimand
A-00003356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct
DiGregorio, Jamie MPTC ID: 9994-9790 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
2019-03-29	00005788	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008502	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy
Dillon, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7909 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dillon, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7909 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
1990-10-20	00002121	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003359	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unauthorized criminal record check
Dimascio, Ann MPTC ID: 9997-2959 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2014-10-27	00005714	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2014-013	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008409	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Department equipment
A-00008410	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick leave policy violation
A-00008411	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
2014-06-05	00005713	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2014-002	Written Reprimand
A-00008408	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Activities not related to police responsibilities while on duty
Dimitres, John MPTC ID: 9997-7277 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department				
2017-09-05	00001922	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Demotion
A-00003131	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
2016-05-02	00001921	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003130	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
2016-04-09	00001920	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003129	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Dimitres, William MPTC ID: 0500-6617 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chatham Police Department				
2023-01-01	00005775	Chatham Police Department	IA# 2023-02	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00008485	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Criminal Conduct - Op a MV to Endanger
A-00008486	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008487	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct
A-00008488	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Code of Ethics Violation
Dinapoli, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-5755 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dinapoli, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-5755 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
2005-12-29	00001811	Holyoke Police Department	05-29-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002998	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unbecoming Conduct Towards Another Department Member
Dionne, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1409 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department				
2015-03-30	00006045	Ashland Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00008856	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	prisoner left alone in booking room
A-00008855	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	failure to remove firearm prior to entering the booking are/cell block
2012-06-14	00004258	Ashland Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00006019	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	courtesy
A-00006018	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming
DiPanfilo, Brett MPTC ID: 1301-5229 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Saugus Police Department				
2022-01-13	00005953	Saugus Police Department	22-1-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00008740	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Transportation Detainee
DiPanfilo, Nolan MPTC ID: 8367-4021 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Saugus Police Department				
2021-12-03	00007200	Saugus Police Department	22-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00010342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00010343	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Couresty
Diperri, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-6312 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
2015-11-02	00007173	Leominster Police Department	Pending	Other
A-00010304	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Dirienzo, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-3633 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard Police Department				
2017-02-03	00001429	Concord Police Department	17-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002496	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Disantis, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-6222 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Disantis, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-6222 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2019-08-12	00007205	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-178	
A-00010349	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Disario, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-4178 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2020-12-20	00005728	Brookline Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008433	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Social media post in violation of Town Policy
DoCurreal, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-7802 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milford Police Department				
2002-09-25	00002109	Milford Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE), Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003345	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Officer was insubordinate and neglect of duty
Dodge, Darren MPTC ID: 9999-7375 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
2018-03-02	00002619	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004129	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Dodge, Todd MPTC ID: 9997-5239 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
2015-12-17	00005790	Greenfield Police Department	15-12-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (Other), Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (Arbitrator decision)
A-00008504	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Associated with known criminal and tipped about serving a warrant
A-00011160	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Official Information
A-00011159	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Neglect of Duty
2011-12-07	00005793	Greenfield Police Department	11-14-IA	Other (Verbal Warning)
A-00011169	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Doherty, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-7351 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-05-14	00002043	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand
A-00003262	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Doherty, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0509 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-08-08	00001294	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0010	Termination or similar
A-00002267	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002268	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002269	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off-Duty
A-00002270	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Doherty, Patrick MPTC ID: 9998-1491 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-05-14	00002044	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003263	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
Doherty, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-9531 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2017-10-26	00004767	Quincy Police Department	IA2017-0030	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006894	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Social Network
Doherty, Jr., Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-5545 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
2011-01-01	00001778	Haverhill Police Department	AI2011-006	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002960	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Dokos, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-6673 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2018-10-26	00006151	Lowell Police Department	2018-021I	Loss of Time Off
A-00008976	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
Dolan, Douglas MPTC ID: 9999-2573 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-10-25	00003727	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0039	Other
A-00005480	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Domagala, John MPTC ID: 2349-7264 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-11-10	00007598	Seekonk Police Department		Other (Two-month extension of your probationary period.), Retraining, Written Reprimand
A-00010888	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy Violation: General Knowledge and Performance



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dominguez, Edwin MPTC ID: 1683-4950 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2015-09-22	00005105	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0037	Loss of Time Off
A-00007359	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of equipment
A-00007362	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of equipment
Dominguez, Joseph MPTC ID: 7836-0090 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2008-12-03	00000921	Boston Police Department	I2008-125	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001589	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001590	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving their assigned post
A-00001591	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Donahue, Mark MPTC ID: 5638-1462 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2023-06-26	00007057	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00010065	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer made statements that suggest he had a preconceived view of the allegation of sexual assault,failed to complete a crime log and failed to document spontaneous statements with the alleged offender that were of evidentiary value.
Donahue, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0231 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Saugus Police Department				
2022-11-15	00004868	Saugus Police Department	22-4-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007008	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty
A-00007009	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Testifying in court
A-00007010	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Imcompetence
2022-10-05	00004867	Saugus Police Department	22-3-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00007005	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy
A-00007006	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public Criticism
Donahue, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-2969 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2001-12-22	00005315	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2002-001	Written Reprimand
A-00007771	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to promptly complete a use of force report



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Donahue, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-2969 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
Donahue, William MPTC ID: 9999-6724 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2020-12-01	00003300	Worcester Police Department	2020-0055	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004890	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	400.00 Use of Force reporting/Timely fashion, verbal
Donermeyer, Evan MPTC ID: 9999-8477 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-10-31	00002759	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-254	Retraining
A-00004270	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2017-12-06	00002758	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-217	Retraining
A-00004269	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Dones-Lineham, Jeannette MPTC ID: 9997-4848 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2005-10-29	00001624	Framingham Police Department	None	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002766	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Donnelly, John MPTC ID: 9999-7574 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-10-12	00006297	Woburn Police Department	22-010	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00009189	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

POST Discipline

<u>Date Of Order</u>	<u>Case #</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Reason</u>
4/21/2023	PI-2022-11-22-02	Decertified	On April 13, 2023, John Donnelly, formerly of Woburn PD entered into a voluntary decertification agreement with the Commission. It was alleged that, on or about October 13, 2022, Donnelly had attended the white supremacist "Unite the Right" rally in Charlottesville VA and a subsequent complaint alleged that Donnelly engaged in misconduct and/or was unfit to be a police officer in Massachusetts. Donnelly acknowledged that, if these allegations against him were proven by clear and convincing evidence, the POST Commission would be authorized to revoke his certification pursuant to G.L. c. 6E §§ 3(a), 10(a) and/or 10(b).

Donofrio, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-2990 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Donofrio, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-2990 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
2010-01-10	00005414	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2010-001	Retraining
A-00007940	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper police procedure
1993-06-24	00005413	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1993-005	Written Reprimand
A-00007939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of sick leave policy
Donovan, Beth MPTC ID: 9353-3651 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2018-03-28	00000925	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0148	
A-00001599	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (2 counts)
2018-03-28	00000926	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0151	
A-00001600	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (2 counts)
2017-09-20	00000923	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0410	
A-00001596	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001597	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
2017-06-05	00000924	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0524	
A-00001598	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
2000-10-19	00000922	Boston Police Department	19300	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001592	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off Duty
A-00001593	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001594	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00001595	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Donovan, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-2282 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2012-11-30	00000674	Agawam Police Department	12-5-IA	
A-00001174	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		Larceny Under
Donovan, James MPTC ID: 5498-0841 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2006-10-31	00002760	Springfield Police Department	PIE#06-076	Written Reprimand
A-00004271	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Donovan, IV, James MPTC ID: 9998-2300 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Scituate Police Department				
2023-11-16	00007597	Scituate Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days (Officer to serve an unpaid disciplinary suspension of twenty (20) 8-hour shifts, beginning on March 18, 2024.)
A-00010887	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00011254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of rule 1039 conformance to laws
A-00011250	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 1001 Police Behavior.
A-00011253	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of rule 1020 use of alcohol off duty.
A-00011251	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 1002 violation of rules and regs.
A-00011252	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00011255	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of rule 1042 immoral conduct.
A-00013407	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of rule 1006 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer.
Donovan, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-6810 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
2014-05-06	00004617	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006693	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
2007-04-10	00004605	Lynn Police Department	5-Jul	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006675	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
Doolan, Sean MPTC ID: 3502-1108 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-11-18	00000927	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0531	
A-00001601	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001602	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders
Do, Randy MPTC ID: 7373-2584 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
Doran, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-8952 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-10-06	00000928	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0457	
A-00001604	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001603	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Dore, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-7689 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
2021-01-20	00002082	Methuen Police Department	2021-01	Suspension: 1-5 days, Other
A-00003314	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct and Responsibilities, Conduct Unbecoming



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dorgan, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-4350 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fairhaven Police Department				
2020-09-16	00001540	Fairhaven Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002661	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
A-00002662	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to supervise
Doris, John MPTC ID: 9995-4304 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2017-03-10	00000930	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0105	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001606	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2004-08-25	00000929	Boston Police Department	14004	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001605	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Dorsainvil, Jean-Gerard MPTC ID: 4287-8203 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2007-10-12	00000931	Boston Police Department	19707	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001607	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2005-05-24	00000932	Boston Police Department	8105	Written Reprimand
A-00001608	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Dorsey, Sara MPTC ID: 9999-2909 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2009-02-02	00000933	Boston Police Department	E2009-009	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00001609	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Department Reports-Inaccurate Reporting
A-00001610	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001611	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Dottin, Derrick MPTC ID: 9998-0644 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
2023-12-04	00007605	Somerville Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (This matter has been transmitted to the Appointing Authority by Chief Femino. The Appointing Authority is determining whether additional discipline beyond the 5 day suspension will be imposed.), Reassignment (Officer Dottin was removed for cause from the position of Evidence Officer by Chief Femino and reassigned to the Patrol Division.)
A-00010895	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy No. 600: Evidence and Property Control (Section A, B, E)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dottin, Derrick MPTC ID: 9998-0644 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
2023-12-04	00007605	Somerville Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (This matter has been transmitted to the Appointing Authority by Chief Femino. The Appointing Authority is determining whether additional discipline beyond the 5 day suspension will be imposed.), Reassignment (Officer Dottin was removed for cause from the position of Evidence Officer by Chief Femino and reassigned to the Patrol Division.)
A-00011496	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	SPD Rules and Regulations Section G. Prohibited Conduct (2). Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00011497	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy No. 600: Evidence and Property Control (Section A, B, E)
A-00011498	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	SPD Rules and Regulations Section G. Prohibited Conduct (2). Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00011499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	SPD Rules and Regulations Section F. Required Conduct (4). Care and Custody of Property
A-00011500	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	SPD Rules and Regulations Section F. Required Conduct (4). Care and Custody of Property
A-00011501	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	SPD Rules and Regulations Section G. Required Conduct (7). False Information on Records
Dottin, Jaylen MPTC ID: 6880-5263 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
2020-03-24	00002620	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004130	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Dottin, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-2859 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2012-03-20	00005419	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2012-016	Written Reprimand
A-00007945	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty conduct policy violation
A-00007946	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
2001-01-16	00005418	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2001-001	Retraining
A-00007944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insufficient police report
1994-11-14	00005417	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1994-021	Written Reprimand
A-00007943	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick leave policy violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dottin, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-2859 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
1992-12-04	00005416	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1992-013	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
1992-07-02	00005415	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-008	Written Reprimand
A-00007941	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
Doucot, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-4222 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bentley University				
2017-05-01	00000756	Bentley University	na	Written Reprimand
A-00001281	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2010-09-22	00001539	Essex Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002660	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Doukas, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-7713 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Needham Police Department				
2020-09-24	00004718	Needham Police Department	20-02	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00006831	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
Dowd, Aaron MPTC ID: 9999-8225 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2017-08-11	00006303	Mount Holyoke College	18-2-IA	Retraining (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00009195	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer violated Motor Vehicle Stops (61.1.7) policy pulling over a car not in jurisdiction
Dowling, Daniel MPTC ID: 0795-6467 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2018-11-26	00003962	Massachusetts State Police	A2018-0009	Loss of Time Off
A-00005715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Downes, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-3894 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2019-08-26	00001470	Dennis Police Department	IAC-19-04	Last Chance Agreement (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002548	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Criminal Harrassment
A-00002549	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy violation 1/23/23 /Violation of last chance agreement
Downey, John MPTC ID: 9994-1100 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Downey, John MPTC ID: 9994-1100 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2011-11-25	00000934	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0538	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001612	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Courts (2 counts)
A-00001613	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (3 counts)
A-00001614	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Courts
Downey, Kathryn MPTC ID: 9999-6325 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2017-04-24	00007756	Massachusetts State Police		
A-00011132	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Downing, George MPTC ID: 4567-6315 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2003-06-11	00000935	Boston Police Department	12803	Termination or similar
A-00001615	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test
Downing, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-1867 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-07-30	00000936	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0337	
A-00001616	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001617	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Downing, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-4837 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2018-12-20	00001628	Framingham Police Department	2018-17	Written Reprimand
A-00002772	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
2018-03-02	00001627	Framingham Police Department	2018-1	Written Reprimand
A-00002771	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
2018-01-30	00001626	Framingham Police Department	2017-24	Written Reprimand
A-00002770	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Downing, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-4837 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2006-11-08	00001625	Framingham Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002767	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002768	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002769	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Downs, David MPTC ID: 9997-1678 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
2006-03-21	00000716	Barnstable Police Department	06-06-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001232	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and Regulations Violation
Doyle, Connor MPTC ID: 1003-9659 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
2024-01-27	00007574	Plymouth Police Department		Retraining
A-00010863	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Monitor Prisoners - Policy Violation
Doyle, John MPTC ID: 9998-0092 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-04-26	00004832	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006960	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of gender identity	
2020-04-27	00004831	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006959	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	
Doyle, Timothy MPTC ID: 8685-4909 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2020-06-01	00003963	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0015	Loss of Time Off
A-00005716	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity
Drinkwine, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-4000 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dunstable Police Department				
2018-09-26	00005907	Dunstable Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008683	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow orders
Driscoll, Richard MPTC ID: 9999-0192 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Driscoll, Richard MPTC ID: 9999-0192 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2017-06-05	00000937	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0243	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001618	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off Duty
A-00001619	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001620	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming (2 counts)
Driscoll, Sean MPTC ID: 3953-4401 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2022-05-06	00005729	Brookline Police Department	2022-2	Written Reprimand
A-00008434	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Policy violation
Driscoll, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-4078 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: East Longmeadow Police Department				
2017-01-26	00001511	East Longmeadow Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002600	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Duarte, Kyle MPTC ID: 3041-1109 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2016-07-12	00003731	Massachusetts State Police	D2016-0002	Loss of Time Off
A-00005484	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Duarte, Jr., Luis MPTC ID: 9999-2040 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2021-02-17	00001554	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-018	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002679	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Dube, Jr., Philip MPTC ID: 9997-3232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelmsford Police Department				
2014-07-21	00001440	Chelmsford Police Department	77	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002509	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty Conduct Issue.
2013-11-02	00001439	Chelmsford Police Department	73	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002507	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty Conduct Issue.
A-00002508	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Dubois, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 7122-2392 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dubois, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 7122-2392 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2019-05-24	00005106	Massachusetts State Police	F2019-0004	Loss of Time Off
A-00007363	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007364	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00007365	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Conduct
A-00007366	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007367	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007368	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Dubois, Jr., William MPTC ID: 9996-9580 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2019-02-04	00005885	Dracut Police Department	IA-19-01	Suspension: 1-5 days (Discipline decision was reversed), Retraining
A-00008636	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00008637	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NEGLECT OF DUTY
2010-04-12	00005884	Dracut Police Department	MEMLEC	Suspension: 30+ days (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008635	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Duca, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-9893 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
2011-11-17	00005021	Revere Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Other
A-00007210	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Duda, Trent MPTC ID: 9994-7244 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2002-01-08	00002761	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004272	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Dudley, Vincent MPTC ID: 9995-4417 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2001-05-30	00002763	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-184	Retraining
A-00004274	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1998-05-12	00002762	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-186	Retraining
A-00004273	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Duffy, Claire MPTC ID: 9999-1868 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2012-06-14	00000938	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0215	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001621	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Discontinuance of Pursuit
A-00001622	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Directives/Orders
Duffy, Hugh MPTC ID: 9997-7429 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-05-14	00002045	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003264	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003265	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise
Dugan, James MPTC ID: 9998-2146 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Paxton Police Department				
2020-03-07	00003628	Paxton Police Department	20IA2	Demotion
A-00005381	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Duggan, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-9495 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2019-07-29	00004771	Quincy Police Department	FN2019-0075	Written Reprimand
A-00006898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy Violation
2019-01-13	00004770	Quincy Police Department	FN2019-0012	Written Reprimand
A-00006897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2005-09-25	00004769	Quincy Police Department	05050396	Written Reprimand
A-00006896	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2002-06-09	00004768	Quincy Police Department	IA2002-00014	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006895	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Dulong, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-6772 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dulong, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-6772 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
2014-05-06	00004615	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006691	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
Dunford, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-0510 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2008-03-26	00000939	Boston Police Department	E2008-029	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001623	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001624	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Department Reports-Inaccurate Reporting
Dunlap, Martin MPTC ID: 9997-2242 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Canton Police Department				
2021-01-25	00001298	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0026	Other (OTHER)
A-00002284	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Residency
A-00002285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002286	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
Dunn, Emily MPTC ID: 9999-5370 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-09-01	00002767	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-045	Retraining
A-00004278	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2018-07-10	00002766	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-168	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004277	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2013-09-12	00002765	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-099	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004276	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2010-02-04	00002764	Springfield Police Department	SO#10-024	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004275	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Dunn, James MPTC ID: 9997-5803 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
2021-10-18	00001821	Holyoke Police Department	21-7-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003008	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Care of Department Equipment



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dunn, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 8815-0633 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2021-03-08	00005810	Worcester Police Department	2021-0013	Loss Of Time Off (Loss of time off 2 days extra duty)
A-00008527	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1508.10 Improper Dissemination
2018-01-25	00003629	Paxton Police Department	18IA1	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005382	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/Orders
Dunn, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0069 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
2020-10-22	00004839	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006967	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2017-10-30	00004838	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006966	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Insubordination.
2017-09-03	00004837	Salem Police Department		Other (OTHER)
A-00006965	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to follow proper procedures.
2009-11-26	00004836	Salem Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00006964	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Terminated on January 20, 2010 and reinstated on December 8, 2014.
2007-12-08	00004835	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006963	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Incompetence and neglect of duty.
2004-10-20	00004834	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006962	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	
Duperval, Vardy MPTC ID: 9998-2101 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
2019-03-15	00002447	Randolph Police Department	19-03	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003913	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Dupont, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-8328 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Dupont, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-8328 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department

2020-08-03	00004356	New Bedford Police Department	20-2069	Other, Retraining
A-00006187	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	social media policy violation
A-00006188	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department

Dupont, Joseph MPTC ID: 5602-7090 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

POST Discipline

<u>Date Of Order</u>	<u>Case #</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Reason</u>
5/22/2024	PI-2024-011	Decertified	On September 15, 2023, Dupont pled guilty to one felony count of Securities Fraud in the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York. He was sentenced to three years of probation at a \$75,000 fine.

Duran, Ryan MPTC ID: 0458-0072 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2022-02-07	00001351	Bourne Police Department	22-1-IA	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002378	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Rule 4.1: Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00002379	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer; Rule 10.14 Immorality
A-00002380	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Rule 10.15: Criminal Conduct

Durant, Patricia MPTC ID: 9994-2567 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department

2013-02-20	00000940	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0073	Written Reprimand
A-00001625	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm

Dusseault, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-9838 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department

2019-03-06	00005022	Revere Police Department		Other
A-00007211	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty

Duval, Michael MPTC ID: 2778-3677 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department

2022-05-25	00003359	Chicopee Police Department	22CHI-11-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004982	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	

Dwyer, Jeremiah MPTC ID: 4039-9216 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Dwyer, Jeremiah MPTC ID: 4039-9216 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2023-10-03	00007628	Massachusetts State Police		No Discipline Imposed (No discipline imposed.)
A-00011521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Left paid detail before being released, leaving the work without patrol presence.
Dyer, IV, Edward MPTC ID: 9998-0331 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Seekonk Police Department				
2021-07-01	00002556	Seekonk Police Department	21-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004046	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Official Position
A-00004047	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	DCJIS Violation
2017-06-02	00002555	Seekonk Police Department	17-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004045	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2010-07-13	00002554	Seekonk Police Department	10-3-IA	Demotion
A-00004044	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harrassment
2009-11-03	00002553	Seekonk Police Department	09-4-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004043	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harrassment
Dyson, Jr., Eric MPTC ID: 9999-6155 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westborough Police Department				
2023-01-10	00003245	Westborough Police Department	23-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004794	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00004795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy
Dzioba, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-7616 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
2015-09-17	00002083	Methuen Police Department	2015-14 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Neglect of Duty, Incompetence, Fail to File a Report
Earley, John MPTC ID: 8668-5409 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Earley, John MPTC ID: 8668-5409 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2014-03-04	00000942	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0083	
A-00001629	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
2004-05-12	00000941	Boston Police Department	7804	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001626	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
A-00001627	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001628	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Eaton, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-1652 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wrentham Police Department				
2015-05-08	00003206	Walpole Police Department	15WAL-2-IA	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004745	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Gifts/gratuities
2014-03-20	00003205	Walpole Police Department	14WAL-1-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004744	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Obstruction of justice, Accessory, Conspiracy, P&P violations
2005-12-21	00003204	Walpole Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004743	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disrespect/argument with citizen
Eaton, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-1057 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swansea Police Department				
2015-11-15	00003147	Swansea Police Department	1015-06-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004667	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Eddie, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-5932 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hudson Police Department				
2020-11-04	00007373	Hudson Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (4-day suspension)
A-00010626	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick leave abuse
Edler, Christian MPTC ID: 9998-7579 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department				
2011-03-09	00004680	Northampton Police Department	2011/05	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006770	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in investigation
A-00006771	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
Edmundson, Bruce MPTC ID: 9997-8258 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Edmundson, Bruce MPTC ID: 9997-8258 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2020-03-15	00004357	New Bedford Police Department	20-2039	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006189	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	issuing a false statement
A-00006190	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	answering questions
A-00006191	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006192	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct injurious to public peace and welfare
A-00006193	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing dutes assigned
A-00006194	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
2017-08-04	00004358	New Bedford Police Department	17-1897	Written Reprimand
A-00006195	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006196	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination
2017-07-29	00004359	New Bedford Police Department	17-1895	Written Reprimand
A-00006197	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006198	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	respect of others
A-00006199	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination
A-00006200	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	New Bedford anti-discrimination policy violation
2012-11-07	00005074	New Bedford Police Department	12-1650	Written Reprimand
A-00007278	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other / conduct unbecoming
A-00007279	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	disobeying a lawful order
2012-08-12	00004360	New Bedford Police Department	12-1639	Written Reprimand
A-00006202	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	disobeying a lawful order
2011-06-11	00004361	New Bedford Police Department	11-1585	Other
A-00006203	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	speaking the truth
Edson, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-9803 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-08-01	00002460	Reading Police Department	2022-02	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003928	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Edson, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-9803 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
Edwards, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-2201 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Essex Police Department				
2021-09-02	00001533	Essex Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002654	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Edwards, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-3061 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2016-01-26	00005715	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2016-001	Written Reprimand
A-00008415	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty conduct policy violation
A-00008412	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty conduct policy violation
A-00008413	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty conduct policy violation
A-00008414	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to notify Department about off-duty self-activation
2011-05-02	00005425	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2011-002	Written Reprimand
A-00007954	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Inappropriate display of firearm
1998-04-20	00005424	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1998-008	Other
A-00007953	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper police procedure
1996-11-22	00005423	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1996-015	Written Reprimand
A-00007952	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Motor vehicle accident
1995-12-31	00005422	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1996-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007951	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Displaying firearm at roll call
1994-01-21	00005421	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1994-001	Suspension: 1-5 days, Written Reprimand
A-00007948	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Intoxication
A-00007949	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Improper seizure
A-00007950	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming a police officer
1992-04-09	00005420	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1992-015	Written Reprimand
A-00007947	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Refused medical treatment
Edwards, Jeffery MPTC ID: 9994-6434 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amherst College Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Edwards, Jeffery MPTC ID: 9994-6434 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amherst College Police				
2017-09-16	00006011	Amherst College Police		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008818	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Off duty interaction with a local police department
Egan, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7238 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Weymouth Police Department				
2015-08-24	00001981	Marshfield Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00003192	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Eichhammer, Craig MPTC ID: 9998-2752 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Williamstown Police Department				
2021-02-23	00003261	Williamstown Police Department	21-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Last Chance Agreement, Loss of Time Off
A-00004821	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	CJIS MISUSE
A-00004822	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	LEWDNESS/ASSAULT
Elalam, Youness MPTC ID: 6984-7148 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
2021-02-01	00005036	Revere Police Department	21REV-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007225	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	physical relationship with female civilian employee at the police station
Ellender, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-7069 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mansfield Police Department				
2012-01-22	00001967	Mansfield Police Department	IA2012-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003178	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourteous to Citizen during arrest
Elman, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-9685 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
2000-11-07	00002448	Randolph Police Department	2000	Written Reprimand
A-00003914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1997-09-26	00002449	Randolph Police Department	1997	Written Reprimand
A-00003915	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Elow, Christine MPTC ID: 9996-9596 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2021-02-04	00005316	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007772	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper deportment with colleagues and supervisors
Elpidoforos, Patricia MPTC ID: 9998-0618 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Elpidoforos, Patricia MPTC ID: 9998-0618 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
2007-05-20	00006181	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009009	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Immediate Dispatch, Rape Investigation
Emmerso, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 0232-7331 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2017-12-11	00005730	Brookline Police Department	2017-9	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008435	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	misplaced firearm (found)
Emond, Adam MPTC ID: 3329-6476 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
Encarnacion, Junior MPTC ID: 0089-9433 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Essex County Sheriff's Department				
2015-09-12	00001529	Essex County Sheriff's Department	IAD File No. 15/1	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00002649	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Improperly discharging OC
A-00002650	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to initially and timely report the OC discharge; filing an incomplete report
Eng, Allison MPTC ID: 2045-8861 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2013-09-26	00000943	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0405	Written Reprimand
A-00001630	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Eng, Brian MPTC ID: 8436-1559 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
1997-07-08	00003967	Massachusetts State Police	A970024	Written Reprimand
A-00005720	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Eng, Jr., Brian MPTC ID: 9997-2457 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Braintree Police Department				
2022-10-03	00001383	Braintree Police Department	2022-08-NCWJ	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002446	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
2022-08-10	00001382	Braintree Police Department	2022-06-NCM	Other
A-00002444	Sustained	Use of Force		
Eng, Jessica MPTC ID: 3266-1369 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hamilton Police Department				
2020-11-29	00001690	Hamilton Police Department	HAM-20-04	Retraining
A-00002863	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	improper storage



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Enos, Glenn MPTC ID: 9997-9418 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Provincetown Police Department

2016-09-03	00002392	Provincetown Police Department	16-IA-003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment Policy Violation
2014-11-10	00002391	Provincetown Police Department	IA-2014-00	Written Reprimand
A-00003856	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social Media Policy Violation

Eon, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9131 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department

2009-11-30	00002359	Peabody Police Department	45	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003807	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer used computer for personal reasons
A-00003808	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Devotion to duty
A-00003809	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty
A-00003810	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal business on duty
A-00003811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of equipment

Eracleo, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-2410 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Westford Police Department

2012-05-26	00003251	Westford Police Department	2012-3	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004802	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Did not take proper police action and conduct follow up investigaion regarding a counterfeit bill investigation

Eracleo, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1044 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2022-03-12	00000658	Acton Police Department	2022-	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00001146	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prohibited conduct / Neglect of duty / Conflict of interest / Violation of electronic communication and harassment policies.

POST Discipline

<u>Date Of Order</u>	<u>Case #</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Reason</u>
----------------------	---------------	-------------	---------------



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Eracleo, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1044 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
1/4/2024	PI-2023-01-12-002	Decertified		Eracleo entered into a Voluntary Decertification Agreement under which he agreed that the allegations made against him would support revoking his law enforcement officer certification. Those allegations included that: Eracleo inappropriately accepted gifts from a vulnerable member of his community, and he failed to report said gifts to his supervisor; while on duty, Eracleo made inappropriate and unwelcome sexual comments to a civilian employee of his police department; and in relation to his work as a School Resource Officer, Eracleo improperly communicated with a minor student using a social media application that permitted him to receive, and conceal the receipt of, sexually suggestive material.
Eramo, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-1469 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Lowell				
2022-06-29	00003186	University of Massachusetts at Lowell	22-01	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004711	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Erlandson, Amy MPTC ID: 0924-3888 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2010-12-03	00000944	Boston Police Department	E2010-130	Written Reprimand
A-00001631	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001632	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Self Identification
Ervin, Kelvin MPTC ID: 8847-9587 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2006-12-06	00000945	Boston Police Department	277-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001633	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Friend
A-00001634	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001635	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	F.I.O Reports
Escobar, Michael MPTC ID: 6897-4207 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2020-01-20	00005999	Worcester Police Department	2020-0004	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008799	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00008800	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00008801	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00008802	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1514.10 Conduct unbecoming
Espie, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7867 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hudson Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Espie, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7867 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hudson Police Department				
2021-08-06	00001822	Hudson Police Department	21HUD-001-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days (10-day suspension)
A-00003009	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
A-00003010	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Communications/Records Rule viol.
Espinal, Raul MPTC ID: 9997-8333 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2018-02-04	00004362	New Bedford Police Department	18-1927	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00006205	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of act contrary to good order and discipline of department
A-00006206	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	unjust or improper orders
A-00006207	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	duty to obey
Espinola, Tamara MPTC ID: 9245-9345 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2016-05-09	00000948	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0160	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001640	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Emergency Driving
2003-07-02	00000946	Boston Police Department	14703	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001636	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
1997-12-25	00000947	Boston Police Department	598	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001637	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001638	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001639	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of Rules & Procedures
Espino, Ramon MPTC ID: 5761-0586 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-07-04	00003607	Dukes County Sheriff's Office	2020-03	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005354	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
2019-06-09	00003606	Dukes County Sheriff's Office	2019-04	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005353	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Espinosa, Rodolfo MPTC ID: 1620-5512 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Espinosa, Rodolfo MPTC ID: 1620-5512 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2019-04-01	00002771	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-019	Retraining
A-00004282	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2019-03-19	00002768	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-064	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004279	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2004-12-15	00002770	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-318	Retraining
A-00004281	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2000-01-06	00002769	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-001	Written Reprimand
A-00004280	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Estrada-Marquez, Juan MPTC ID: 9995-4626 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2006-12-13	00002773	Springfield Police Department	SO#06-286	Retraining
A-00004284	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2006-09-12	00002774	Springfield Police Department	PIE#06-063	Retraining
A-00004285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2002-05-08	00002772	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-157	Retraining
A-00004283	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Estrella, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-7032 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swansea Police Department				
2017-01-28	00001555	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-015	Written Reprimand
A-00002680	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Estrella, Richard MPTC ID: 9995-4629 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2016-12-22	00000951	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0498	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00001643	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Courts - Failure to appear when summonsed (4 counts)
A-00001644	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001645	Sustained	Truthfulness or	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Estrella, Richard MPTC ID: 9995-4629 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2016-12-22	00000951	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0498	Suspension: 6-29 days
		Professional Integrity		
2001-09-04	00000949	Boston Police Department	19501	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001641	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)
2000-04-10	00000950	Boston Police Department	5500	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001642	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Evans III, Walter MPTC ID: 9998-1475 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Simmons University Police Department				
2012-10-03	00003184	University of Massachusetts at Lowell	12-Dec	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004709	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	
Eydenberg, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-7460 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
2018-04-06	00004299	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006079	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Faber, Alan MPTC ID: 9997-8395 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2006-03-31	00004363	New Bedford Police Department	06-1272	Loss of Time Off
A-00006208	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	false information on records
A-00006209	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting unresolved situations
A-00006210	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	personal conduct
Facey, Delores MPTC ID: 5477-7390 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
Facey, Leighton MPTC ID: 5026-2454 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2003-08-12	00000952	Boston Police Department	18703	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001646	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Fahey, John MPTC ID: 9998-0731 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fahey, John MPTC ID: 9998-0731 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
2021-03-31	00006182	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00009010	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2020-02-25	00002621	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004131	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Fahey, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7896 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
2021-11-22	00002124	Milton Police Department	412	Written Reprimand
A-00003362	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct off Duty
2019-02-17	00002123	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
2008-04-07	00002122	Milton Police Department	344	Retraining
A-00003360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct
Falcon, Arjel MPTC ID: 9999-6225 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2014-10-21	00002775	Springfield Police Department	SO#14-160	Retraining
A-00004286	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Fallon, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-1295 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2016-03-23	00005731	Brookline Police Department	2016-3	Retraining
A-00008436	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Fallon, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-1626 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-01-29	00007434	Barnstable Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00012200	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department Policy & Procedure 82.2 Field Reports and Forms- Section 2.0; Policy
A-00012201	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rules & Regulations 413.0; Punishable Offenses
A-00012195	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Violation of Policy & Procedure 1201 - Property and Evidence Control, Section 7.0; Owner Notification
A-00012191	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or	Violation of Policy & Procedure 1201 - Property and Evidence



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fallon, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-1626 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-01-29	00007434	Barnstable Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
			property	Control, Section 4.0; Procedures
A-00012194	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Violation of Policy & Procedure 1201 - Property and Evidence Control, Section 5.0; Special Property
A-00012196	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Violation of Policy & Procedure 1201 - Property and Evidence Control- Appendix: Property Packaging Guidelines A6.0 Currency
A-00012198	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Tampering with evidence	Violation of R&R 310.16; Tampering with Evidence
A-00010700	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Violation of Policy & Procedure 1201 - Property and Evidence Control, Sections 2.0; Policy
Fallon, Quinn MPTC ID: 3893-5430 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
2022-12-09	00004896	Somerset Police Department	22-3-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007051	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Official Information.
Fancelli, Dario MPTC ID: 9999-0794 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2009-11-13	00000953	Boston Police Department	I2009-065	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001647	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001648	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Department Reports-Inaccurate Reporting
A-00001649	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Off-Duty Boston Police Officers
Faria, Rafael MPTC ID: 9997-7166 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-04-06	00001836	Marlborough Police Department	22-02	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00003031	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Policy Violations(Search warrant applications, Conduct Unbecoming)
2019-05-15	00001835	Marlborough Police Department	19-02	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00003030	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming, fail to secure Firearms)
2014-07-27	00001834	Marlborough Police Department	2014	Other (OTHER)
A-00003029	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming, Insubordination)
Farland, Jr., Albert MPTC ID: 9997-8207 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Farland, Jr., Albert MPTC ID: 9997-8207 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2019-10-30	00004364	New Bedford Police Department	20-2031	Loss of Time Off
A-00006211	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
2014-10-24	00004365	New Bedford Police Department	14-1757	Written Reprimand
A-00006212	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	patrol sergeant duty violation
A-00006213	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
Farley, Dwayne MPTC ID: 9995-4940 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-08-09	00001983	Massachusetts College of Art		Termination or similar
A-00003195	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	Supv retaliated against subordinate for making a compliant
2004-11-23	00006035	Brewster Police Department		Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00008840	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Farley, Selena MPTC ID: 9999-2274 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-02-23	00000954	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0061	
A-00001650	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001651	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol Off-Duty
A-00001652	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Self-Identification
A-00001653	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Conformance to Laws
A-00001654	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Mutual Protection
Farrell, Brian MPTC ID: 1470-8725 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2012-09-21	00000955	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0368	Written Reprimand
A-00001655	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Manner of Recording Compl.
Farwell, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-2053 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-02-24	00006214	Stoughton Police Department	21-01-IA	Other
A-00009073	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Performance of Police Duties
2013-06-26	00006215	Stoughton Police Department	02-13-IA	Other
A-00009074	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy violation Court Time



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Farwell, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-2053 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

POST Discipline

Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason
3/21/2024	PI-2022-11-22-003	Decertified	Farwell entered into a Voluntary Decertification Agreement under which he agreed that the allegations made against him would support revoking his law enforcement officer certification. Those allegations included that: he had a sexual relationship with a member of the Stoughton Police Explorers Program who was 15 years old at the time while Farwell was 27; that Farwell subsequently pursued additional sexual encounters with the victim by various means as recently as 2020; that such encounters continued over an extended period; and that Farwell was untruthful during a law enforcement investigation into the victim's death.

Farwell, William MPTC ID: 8946-6337 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2021-02-24	00003096	Stoughton Police Department	21-01-IA	Other
A-00004612	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Performance of Police Duties

Faucher, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4660 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department

2011-05-22	00001601	Fitchburg Police Department	2011-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Liquor Laws

Fauce, Kelsey MPTC ID: 9945-4245 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department

2022-09-30	00001556	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-067	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002681	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Favreau, Louis MPTC ID: 9994-1328 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department

2018-12-13	00001721	Harvard University Police Department	2019-3549	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002894	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2008-05-14	00001720	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002893	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2003-09-30	00001718	Harvard University Police Department	2003-7346	Written Reprimand
A-00002891	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Favreau, Louis MPTC ID: 9994-1328 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
1998-07-07	00001719	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002892	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Fawkes, Joseph MPTC ID: 7897-6521 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2017-10-24	00000957	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0446	
A-00001658	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
2001-01-18	00000956	Boston Police Department	1801	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001656	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Fay, Dean MPTC ID: 9995-0453 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-08-27	00002776	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-130	Written Reprimand
A-00004287	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2016-07-20	00002777	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-60	Retraining
A-00004288	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Fay, James MPTC ID: 9997-6504 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2013-07-22	00004313	Lowell Police Department	2013-0471	Suspension: 30+ days, Demotion, Retraining
A-00006093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Prohibited Conduct Neglect of Duty Arrestee died from acute ethanol toxicity in holding cell
Fay, Martin MPTC ID: 9995-4981 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-08-31	00001724	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2018-02-24	00001722	Harvard University Police Department	2018-0539	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002895	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2018-02-04	00001723	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002896	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Fazzino, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-4214 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fazzino, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-4214 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-07-26	00001769	Harwich Police Department	21-8	Not Applicable (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment
A-00002943	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harwich Police Code of Ethics Vio.
A-00002945	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HPD Policy #11: Conduct towards other employees
Feeley, James MPTC ID: 9998-2899 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-10-25	00007671	Winthrop Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00012091	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of WPD R&R 1.2.2; Code of Ethics
A-00012092	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of WPD R&R 1.3.0; Obedience
A-00012093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of WPD R&R 1.11.2; Personal Behavior
A-00012094	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of WPD R&R 1.11.13; Conduct Unbecoming
A-00010974	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
Feliciano, Ciro MPTC ID: 9999-4540 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2014-03-20	00000958	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0099	
A-00001659	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Identify Self
Feltrup, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-3835 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Simmons University Police Department				
2020-01-16	00001849	Lasell University Police Department	20-0022	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003044	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct
2019-03-15	00001848	Lasell University Police Department	19-0234	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003043	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct
Ferazzi, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-0498 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2011-04-24	00001728	Harvard University Police Department	2011-1959	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002901	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Ferazzi, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-0498 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2008-09-19	00001727	Harvard University Police Department	2008-2369	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002900	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	
2008-07-16	00001726	Harvard University Police Department	2008-1493	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2008-06-05	00001725	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Fermin, James MPTC ID: 9999-9224 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2017-07-12	00007168	Lawrence Police Department	Pending	Termination or similar (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00010295	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Intimidating a witness	Sexually Harrassed Victim of Domestic Violence incident
Fernandes, Eugenio MPTC ID: 8091-9780 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
Fernandez, D'Angelo MPTC ID: 9999-8800 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2022-09-03	00004530	Worcester Police Department	2022-0028	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006541	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	1712.10 Department Vehicles
Ferreira, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9997-4571 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2020-08-10	00001557	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-058	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002682	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Ferry, Blake MPTC ID: 5902-6219 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2024-01-04	00007533	Malden Police Department		Written Reprimand, Other (Verbal Warning), Retraining (Remedial training in the areas of handcuffing. OC Spray, prisoner transport and report writing.)
A-00012993	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/Unbecoming	Transport Policy Violation
A-00011222	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy to a member of the public.
Figueiredo, David MPTC ID: 9997-8160 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Figureiredo, David MPTC ID: 9997-8160 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
1997-06-21	00004366	New Bedford Police Department	97-908	Not Applicable
A-00006214	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	commision of criminal act
A-00006215	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming an Officer
Figureiredo, Sergio MPTC ID: 9999-4108 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2016-10-07	00005107	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0051	Loss of Time Off
A-00007369	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
A-00007370	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Figuroa, Jr., Carlos MPTC ID: 9997-2983 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2005-05-17	00005427	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2005-003	Written Reprimand
A-00007956	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of Department letterhead
2005-02-03	00005426	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2005-001	Written Reprimand
A-00007955	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Missing prisoner property
Figuroa, Robert MPTC ID: 8031-9912 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2017-07-25	00000960	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0322	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001662	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
2003-06-18	00000959	Boston Police Department	13403	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001660	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001661	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law
Finnerty, David MPTC ID: 9998-3847 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2018-07-23	00005061	Transit	AI2018-004	Termination or similar
A-00007257	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00007258	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Finn, Thomas MPTC ID: 9999-2275 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2013-02-19	00000961	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0069	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001663	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fiore, Michael MPTC ID: 9498-3659 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2001-10-08	00003971	Massachusetts State Police	IAS020047	Loss of Time Off
A-00005724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
1997-10-04	00003972	Massachusetts State Police	TAC970005	Other
A-00005725	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal Abuse
Fisher, Debra MPTC ID: 5032-6188 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-11-04	00000962	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0506	
A-00001664	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol On Duty
Fisher, Leanne MPTC ID: 9997-8153 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2001-12-30	00004367	New Bedford Police Department	01-1105	Written Reprimand
A-00006216	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	G.O. 94-10A perform duties in a professional manner
A-00006217	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of act contrary to good order and discipline of the department
A-00006218	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	abusive conduct
A-00006219	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	commision of any criminal act
A-00006220	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
Fitzgerald, Brian MPTC ID: 4261-9389 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-06-18	00000963	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0214	
A-00001665	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Frien
A-00001666	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Off-Duty Off
A-00001667	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	BWP-Activation & Incidents of Use
Fitzgerald, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-5651 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
2018-02-20	00005037	Revere Police Department		Other
A-00007226	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Fitzgerald, Jr., Gerald MPTC ID: 9997-9120 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fitzgerald, Jr., Gerald MPTC ID: 9997-9120 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department				
2019-01-22	00002365	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003819	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Officer came to training intoxicated
2019-01-22	00002366	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days (OTHER)
A-00003820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
2017-12-11	00002364	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003818	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer failed to attend training
2015-08-31	00002363	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003817	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer failed to attend court

Fitzgerald, John MPTC ID: 8841-4776 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department

2020-09-10	00000964	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0378	
A-00001668	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
2012-10-09	00000965	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0390	Written Reprimand
A-00001669	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Fitzmaurice, William MPTC ID: 9995-5150 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police

2000-10-02	00003974	Massachusetts State Police	IAS000053a	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005727	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Fitzpatrick, Kara MPTC ID: 9994-8866 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boxford Police Department

2017-08-10	00001379	Boxford Police Department	2017-002	Retraining
A-00002441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2017-08-10	00001380	Boxford Police Department	2017-001	Retraining
A-00002442	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2016-12-20	00001378	Boxford Police Department	2016-001	Retraining
A-00002440	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Fitzpatrick, Jr., Richard MPTC ID: 6919-6407 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fitzpatrick, Jr., Richard MPTC ID: 6919-6407 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2003-02-02	00000966	Boston Police Department	2803	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001670	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off-Duty
A-00001671	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001672	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law
Fitzpatrick, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-6944 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2007-02-16	00001942	Malden Police Department	3-Jul	Written Reprimand
A-00003153	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Flaherty, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-9687 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
2023-05-19	00006857	Randolph Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009865	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Section 5 Orders: Insubordination
Flaherty, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-9557 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2002-06-09	00004772	Quincy Police Department	IA2002-00014	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Flaherty, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-1858 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
2020-05-20	00004465	Wareham Police Department	IA-2020-01	Written Reprimand
A-00006423	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
Flaherty, Jason MPTC ID: 9995-5164 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2003-09-30	00005911	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008687	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Flaherty, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9508 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2018-05-30	00004776	Quincy Police Department	FN2018-00057	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006903	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Violation
2013-04-19	00004775	Quincy Police Department	IA2013-00026	Written Reprimand
A-00006902	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Flaherty, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9508 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2012-12-23	00004774	Quincy Police Department	IA2012-00031	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006901	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty of Assignment
2004-11-20	00004773	Quincy Police Department	IA2004-00019	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006900	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty of Assignment
Flaherty, Sean MPTC ID: 9014-3275 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2006-09-04	00000967	Boston Police Department	192-06	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001673	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off-Duty
A-00001674	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001675	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Flaherty, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-1433 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-09-23	00000968	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0391	
A-00001676	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001677	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders
Flaherty, Tricia MPTC ID: 9997-2396 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Braintree Police Department				
2021-10-28	00006100	Braintree Police Department	201-14-NCW	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008922	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Flanagan, Kyle MPTC ID: 3809-0129 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2018-10-24	00005108	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0084	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00007371	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment
A-00007372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unwanted contact
A-00007373	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2013-12-05	00003975	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0071	Loss of Time Off
A-00005728	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2013-12-05	00005109	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0071	Loss of Time Off
A-00007374	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unwanted contact
A-00007375	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Flannery, Peter MPTC ID: 9998-1887 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
2010-05-26	00003212	Wareham Police Department	IA-2010-01	Written Reprimand
A-00004751	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Not Reported	Violation
Flavin, Gregory MPTC ID: 9997-1310 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
2005-01-21	00004235	Arlington Police Department	5001423	Retraining
A-00005992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Fleming, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-6216 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
2002-08-24	00004573	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006630	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Fleming, Donald MPTC ID: 9997-8546 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
2014-08-21	00002279	Newton Police Department	IAU14-691	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003713	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Fleming, Keith MPTC ID: 9994-1451 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2016-03-22	00002780	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-13	Other
A-00004291	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2007-11-07	00002779	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-287	Retraining
A-00004290	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2005-06-20	00002778	Springfield Police Department	SO#05-120	Retraining
A-00004289	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Fleury, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-7964 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boxborough Police Department				
2018-06-13	00001489	Dracut Police Department	18-613	Written Reprimand
A-00002576	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	IN SUBORDINATION
2018-03-01	00005886	Dracut Police Department	IA-18-03	Suspension: 1-5 days (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008638	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
A-00008639	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NEGLECT OF DUTY



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Flint, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-4060 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: East Bridgewater Police Department				
2023-11-18	00007506	East Bridgewater Police Department		
A-00013538	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	EBPD Rule 3.0 Professional Conduct and Responsibilities
A-00013539	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	EBPD Rule 4.02 Conduct unbecoming an officer
Florence, William MPTC ID: 9997-6669 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2013-07-22	00004314	Lowell Police Department	2013-0471	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006095	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Prohibited Conduct Neglect of Duty Arrestee died from acute ethanol toxicity in holding cell
Flores, Roberto MPTC ID: 2068-1381 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2013-01-22	00002783	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-011	Retraining
A-00004294	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2006-11-17	00002782	Springfield Police Department	N/A	Retraining
A-00004293	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2004-12-15	00002785	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-318	Retraining
A-00004296	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2001-05-01	00002781	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-155	Retraining
A-00004292	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1997-07-02	00002784	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-332	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004295	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Flynn, Brendan MPTC ID: 9997-1367 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
2021-02-10	00005046	Arlington Police Department	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007238	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Flynn, John MPTC ID: 7368-2276 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Flynn, John MPTC ID: 7368-2276 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2006-11-02	00000969	Boston Police Department	242-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001678	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001679	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001680	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Flynn, Joseph MPTC ID: 6710-0046 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2016-05-13	00005110	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0027	Loss of Time Off
A-00007376	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Excessive Force
A-00007377	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Flynn, III, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9999-0382 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				
2019-08-20	00001490	Dracut Police Department	19-16809	Written Reprimand
A-00002577	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NEGLECT OF DUTY
2017-04-07	00001491	Dracut Police Department	IA-17-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002578	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2007-03-15	00001492	Dracut Police Department	Jul-52	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002579	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Flynn, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1350 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
1998-08-21	00004236	Arlington Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005993	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Flynn, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-2833 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2006-11-10	00005318	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2006-12	Written Reprimand
A-00007774	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Notify dispatch of motor vehicle stops
A-00007775	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Restrictions on initiating a vehicle pursuit



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Flynn, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-2833 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2005-04-29	00005317	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2005-04	Written Reprimand
A-00007773	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
Fogarty, Glenn MPTC ID: 9997-5568 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
2017-05-18	00001792	Haverhill Police Department	AI2017-0001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002974	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Foley, Eric MPTC ID: 2177-6556 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-01-16	00000973	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0010	
A-00001684	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001685	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Friends
Foley, James MPTC ID: 8297-9360 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-07-16	00000972	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0519	
A-00001683	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty Supervisor
2010-04-24	00000971	Boston Police Department	E2010-050	
A-00001682	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Investigation of Use Of Force
2006-04-16	00000970	Boston Police Department	87-06	Written Reprimand
A-00001681	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Foley, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-9553 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
1999-12-21	00004777	Quincy Police Department	IA1999-00020	Written Reprimand
A-00006904	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Foley, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
2022-03-17	00005758	Everett Police Department	FN2022-001	Demotion
A-00008466	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Folloni, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-0951 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Folloni, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-0951 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2008-10-31	00003978	Massachusetts State Police	IAS090001b	Written Reprimand
A-00005731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Fonseca, Casille MPTC ID: 9994-1502 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2016-04-25	00003987	Massachusetts State Police	H2016-0001	Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00005740	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2016-04-25	00005111	Massachusetts State Police	H2016-0001	Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007378	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Enforcement Action
A-00007379	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory performance
2015-09-29	00005176	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0038	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007552	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007553	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2007-08-21	00003986	Massachusetts State Police	2007-DST-0204F	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2007-06-01	00003984	Massachusetts State Police	2007-DST-0138H	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2004-10-27	00003983	Massachusetts State Police	2004-DST-0408E	Loss of Time Off
A-00005736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2003-11-24	00003982	Massachusetts State Police	IAS030079	Loss of Time Off
A-00005735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2000-03-15	00003981	Massachusetts State Police	2000-DST-0058E	Loss of Time Off
A-00005734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
1996-07-30	00003980	Massachusetts State Police	D960018	Loss of Time Off
A-00005733	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Fontaine, Ernest MPTC ID: 9999-8295 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Fontaine, Ernest MPTC ID: 9999-8295 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2022-03-01	00005834	Fitchburg State University	IA-2022-1	Termination or similar (Other)
A-00008557	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]

POST Discipline

Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason
10/25/2023	PI-2023-02-16-001	Decertified	On January 20, 2023, Fontaine was decertified based on a criminal disposition.

Fontanez, Reubben MPTC ID: 5336-7991 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department

2020-11-19	00002789	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-155	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004300	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2020-02-05	00002788	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-013	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004299	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2020-01-21	00002787	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-010	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004298	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2020-01-19	00002786	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-009	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004297	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
2019-04-19	00002790	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-018	Retraining
A-00004301	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Fontes, Aleksandro MPTC ID: 3477-8423 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police

2011-12-12	00005113	Massachusetts State Police	A2011-0037	Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00007384	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Court appearance violaition
A-00007385	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007386	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fontes, Aleksandro MPTC ID: 3477-8423 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2011-08-17	00005112	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2011-0040	Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00007380	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory performance
A-00007381	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Procedure Violation
A-00007382	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007383	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Forance, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-6935 Certification Status: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-08-12	00001885	Lincoln Police Department	2021-03	Termination or similar
A-00003086	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of ethnicity	
A-00003087	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	
2021-05-08	00001884	Lincoln Police Department	2021-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003085	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	
2016-07-29	00001882	Lincoln Police Department	2016-04	Written Reprimand
A-00003083	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2016-06-29	00001881	Lincoln Police Department	2016-03	Retraining
A-00003082	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Forde, Jason MPTC ID: 7467-7929 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2023-01-06	00006944	Boston Police Department		Pending
A-00012883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 405 Section 2 - Body Worn Camera Policy. Officer Forde was not wearing his BWC when he responded to assist the complainant.
Forde, Michael MPTC ID: 0118-0022 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-10-13	00007441	Boston Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (Officer required to retire based on age prior to discipline imposed.)
A-00012223	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 102, 18 Personal Business
A-00012218	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 102, 2 Neglect of Duty
A-00012219	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 405, 2.2 Camera Activation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Forde, Michael MPTC ID: 0118-0022 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-10-13	00007441	Boston Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (Officer required to retire based on age prior to discipline imposed.)
A-00012220	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 405, 2.2 Camera Activation
A-00012221	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 405, 2.2 Camera Activation
A-00012222	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 405, 2.2 Camera Activation
A-00010707	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 102, 2 Neglect of Duty
Ford, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9998-3873 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rowley Police Department				
2017-08-17	00005075	Rowley Police Department	2017-7054	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00007281	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Officer Ford used an armbar take down of a suspected robbery suspect
Forget, Craig MPTC ID: 9997-9831 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rehoboth Police Department				
2022-12-20	00002463	Rehoboth Police Department	23-01-IA	Not Applicable, Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy and Procedure Compliance
A-00003933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003934	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Fornash, Adam MPTC ID: 9999-1873 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2011-05-26	00000974	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0266	Written Reprimand
A-00001686	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force
A-00001687	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Forte, David MPTC ID: 9997-8110 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-09-24	00004719	Needham Police Department	20-02	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00006832	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	

POST Discipline

<u>Date Of Order</u>	<u>Case #</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Reason</u>
3/21/2024	PI-2023-04-13-007	Decertified	On July 20, 2023, a Federal jury found Forte guilty of one count of Conspiracy to Commit Securities Fraud, and one count of Aiding and Abetting Securities Fraud. Both crimes are felonies under federal law.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Forte, David MPTC ID: 9997-8110 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
Foss, Jacob MPTC ID: 8581-1936 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-07-27	00006757	Hingham Police Department		Other (Officer resigned in lieu of discipline prior to conclusion of court case.)
A-00009765	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Violated Rules and Regulations - G. Prohibited Conduct Sec. 1 – Criminal Conduct Conduct
Fountain, Mary MPTC ID: 9033-0210 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockport Police Department				
2022-10-26	00008714	Rockport Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining (One-on-One Coaching in the area of identified deficiencies)
A-00013615	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 5.0 Neglect of Duty
A-00013614	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 4.1 Conduct Unbecoming of a Police Officer
A-00013616	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 6.0 Public Statements and Free Speech
A-00013621	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 6.3 Courtesy
A-00013622	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 6.6 Dissemination of Official Information
Fournier, Edwin MPTC ID: 9997-5264 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groveland Police Department				
2009-04-15	00001685	Groveland Police Department	14-01-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002858	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Inaccurate log entry
Fournier, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-3636 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2021-08-31	00001558	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-048	Written Reprimand
A-00002683	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2018-08-18	00001559	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-057	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002684	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Fournier, Sr., Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-1549 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2011-11-12	00006005	Mount Holyoke College	12-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00008808	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	Sgt violated dept policy (601) arrest policies and procedures by unarresting a disorderly person
Frammartino, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-2853 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Frammartino, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-2853 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2001-08-23	00005319	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2001-19	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007776	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Illegal parking of a motorcycle
Franco, Jr., Roberto MPTC ID: 9997-4867 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2021-07-19	00001630	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002774	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
2019-07-11	00001629	Framingham Police Department	2019-3	Written Reprimand
A-00002773	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Fraser, Daron MPTC ID: 9997-6115 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
2021-05-03	00004576	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006636	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insordination
2014-01-23	00004575	Lawrence Police Department	AI2014-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006632	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	refused to follow orders
A-00006633	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00006634	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00006635	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disobedience of Orders
2010-07-13	00004574	Lawrence Police Department	AI2010-001	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006631	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	Arrested for [Redacted] in another City & found [Redacted]
Frazier, Glenn MPTC ID: 9997-9636 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
2019-02-19	00002452	Randolph Police Department	19-02	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003918	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2018-07-05	00002450	Randolph Police Department	18-04	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2018-04-18	00002451	Randolph Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003917	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Frazier, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-7045 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Middleborough Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Frazier, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-7045 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Middleborough Police Department				
2022-06-29	00002107	Middleborough Police Department	22-12267	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003343	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2020-05-07	00002106	Middleborough Police Department	20-5206	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003341	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2019-04-20	00002105	Middleborough Police Department	19-5378-AC	Loss of Time Off
A-00003340	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Frederick, Roy MPTC ID: 9995-4821 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2017-09-11	00000976	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0401	
A-00001691	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Access (4 counts)
2005-01-19	00000975	Boston Police Department	2105	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001688	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001689	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Association with Criminals
A-00001690	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Frederick, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-2256 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-11-19	00000977	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0454	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001692	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test
Freeman, Sr., James MPTC ID: 9998-2892 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winthrop Police Department				
2015-04-01	00006217	Winthrop Police Department	15WIN-10-IA	Last Chance Agreement
A-00009081	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Untrufull statements during IA
Freidhoff, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3131 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Freidhoff, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3131 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2011-06-17	00004531	Worcester Police Department	2011-0078	Written Reprimand
A-00006542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1508.10 Improper Dissemination
A-00006543	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	1403.1 Submitting Reports
Frias, Ryan MPTC ID: 9836-2498 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
2020-01-13	00004846	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006974	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Frigon, Richard MPTC ID: 9996-5447 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2013-11-26	00005114	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00007387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS violation
A-00007388	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Frissore, John MPTC ID: 9997-6364 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lexington Police Department				
2015-04-20	00006144	Lexington Police Department	2015-01	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008969	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Fritch, Arthur MPTC ID: 9999-6936 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-06-18	00000978	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0214	
A-00001693	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Off-Duty Boston Police Officers
A-00001694	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Friend
Frost, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-3687 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2019-08-29	00001461	Danvers Police Department	2019-002	Written Reprimand (OTHER)
A-00002535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Innapropriate Comments
2008-12-17	00001462	Danvers Police Department	2008-014	Suspension: 30+ days (OTHER)
A-00002536	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Falsley signed EMT Training Roster
Frye, Sr., Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-7263 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Frye, Sr., Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-7263 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department				
2008-04-01	00001923	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00003132	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Seek Approval
Fuer, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-4858 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2008-09-04	00001632	Framingham Police Department	20-Aug	Written Reprimand
A-00002776	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
2007-09-28	00001631	Framingham Police Department	15-Jul	Written Reprimand
A-00002775	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Fulkerson, John MPTC ID: 9997-2858 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2023-06-26	00007057	Harvard University Police Department		Other (Verbal Warning)
A-00010120	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	The officer failed to effectively manage personnel investigating the sexual assault. Failed to effectively consider the growth and learning opportunities of the personnel under his command. The officer did not identify the benefits or impact of the diverse experiences of all personnel. Did not identify and diffuse the dysfunction between the sergeant and investigator at the scene.
Fuller, Janice MPTC ID: 9994-8166 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Merrimack College Police Department				
2020-11-17	00004671	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Profanity outburst towards a Lieutenant.
2012-06-16	00004670	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Written Reprimand
A-00006746	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional behavior/angry outburst
Fulone, Brett MPTC ID: 9997-3916 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Douglas Police Department				
2015-01-10	00001481	Douglas Police Department	15-01-IA	Demotion
A-00002562	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness
A-00002563	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Care and Security of Dept. Firearm
A-00002564	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002565	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
Fumicello, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-7849 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Fumicello, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-7849 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2013-11-08	00001730	Harvard University Police Department	2013-3140	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002903	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2012-10-25	00001729	Harvard University Police Department	2012-3148	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002902	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Fundora, William MPTC ID: 9997-8956 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwood Police Department				
2017-09-15	00004714	Norwood Police Department	17-01	Written Reprimand
A-00006827	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	
2002-08-13	00004708	Norwood Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2001-02-13	00004707	Norwood Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Furtado, Guy MPTC ID: 9997-4478 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2020-10-09	00001560	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-077	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002685	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Furtado, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-4510 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-05-14	00002047	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003267	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003268	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
2019-01-27	00002046	Medford Police Department	2019-01	Written Reprimand
A-00003266	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Breach of Discipline
Gabaree, Wayne MPTC ID: 9994-8896 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gabaree, Wayne MPTC ID: 9994-8896 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2016-01-13	00001733	Harvard University Police Department	2016-0079	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002906	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2011-02-03	00001732	Harvard University Police Department	2011-0226	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002905	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2009-02-11	00001731	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002904	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	
Gaetano, Gregg MPTC ID: 9995-5214 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2018-02-11	00005887	Dracut Police Department	IA-18-02	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008640	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NEGLECT OF DUTY
A-00008641	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Cooperate with an Investigation
Gaffney, Stephen MPTC ID: 1891-2645 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wellesley Police Department				
Gagliardi, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7380 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2006-05-13	00002048	Medford Police Department	2006-07	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003269	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Neglect of Duty
Gagne, Christopher MPTC ID: 5297-1942 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-01-25	00002084	Methuen Police Department	22-05	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003316	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]
Gagne, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-0875 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
2016-02-28	00004271	Boston College	16-03-17-015671	Other (OTHER)
A-00006042	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbally rude to subject
2010-05-04	00006256	University of Massachusetts at Lowell	1-Oct	Termination or similar
A-00009144	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gagnon, Erik MPTC ID: 9999-3556 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
1998-11-30	00003994	Massachusetts State Police	OST980020	Loss of Time Off
A-00005747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Gaieski, Anthony MPTC ID: 9998-0249 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Saugus Police Department				
2022-07-24	00004874	Saugus Police Department	22-5-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007026	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Courtesy
2021-07-28	00006253	Saugus Police Department	21-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009137	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00009138	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00009139	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disparaging Remarks
2018-09-07	00006254	Saugus Police Department	18-3-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009140	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00009141	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disparaging Remarks
A-00009142	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public Criticism Dept
2017-03-02	00006252	Saugus Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00009136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules violations - Hours worked
2016-12-21	00004871	Saugus Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00007016	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00007017	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00007018	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public Criticism Dept
2013-10-17	00004870	Saugus Police Department	13-6-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00007013	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
A-00007014	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Identification
2011-09-08	00004869	Saugus Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007011	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming m/v stop
A-00007012	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Demeanor Actions Court
Gailes, Kelsey MPTC ID: 5246-9683 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gailes, Kelsey MPTC ID: 5246-9683 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
2022-01-24	00007989	Plymouth Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00011628	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Gallagher, Brendan MPTC ID: 9997-8680 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Andover Police Department				
2016-12-07	00002287	North Andover Police Department	2016-1	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Gallagher, Brian MPTC ID: 9624-4626 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk University Police Department				
2023-10-08	00007494	Cambridge Police Department		
A-00012074	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General Duty Obligation
A-00010765	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Gallagher, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-4749 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2019-02-21	00001613	Foxborough Police Department	19-IA-05	Last Chance Agreement, Retraining, Retraining
A-00002743	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of religion	Social Media Post
A-00002744	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of gender	Social Media Post
Gallagher, Chris MPTC ID: 9997-1364 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
2012-01-14	00004237	Arlington Police Department	13005035	Written Reprimand
A-00005994	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
Gallagher, Colby MPTC ID: 9999-8957 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
2020-05-26	00003099	Stoughton Police Department	IA-20-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004615	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL
2019-04-09	00003098	Stoughton Police Department	IA-19-04	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004614	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL
2018-10-17	00003097	Stoughton Police Department	IA-10-18	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004613	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL
Gallagher, Thomas MPTC ID: 9995-5250 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gallagher, Thomas MPTC ID: 9995-5250 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2005-06-21	00000979	Boston Police Department	10305	Written Reprimand
A-00001695	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Procedures for Handling Physical Evidence and other Property coming into Police custody
Gallant, Amy MPTC ID: 9998-1099 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swansea Police Department				
2010-04-30	00003148	Swansea Police Department	2010-02-IA	Retraining
A-00004668	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Gallant, Gregory MPTC ID: 9997-7586 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-01-13	00006156	Methuen Police Department	22-01	Termination or similar
A-00008981	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness, Dissemination of Department Records
Gallant, Robert MPTC ID: 4520-2670 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2009-10-10	00003995	Massachusetts State Police	2009-DST-0178F	Written Reprimand
A-00005748	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Gallo, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-7111 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-05-19	00001974	Marblehead Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003185	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2019-03-06	00001975	Marblehead Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003186	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2014-12-29	00001976	Marblehead Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003187	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Gallo, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-9188 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department				
2021-12-20	00002372	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (Officer received a two-day unpaid suspension for above violation.)
A-00003830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Viola. Uniform Policy



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gallo, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-9188 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department				
2020-11-30	00002371	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003825	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Attention to Duty
Galvez, Brenda MPTC ID: 1760-4214 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
2019-01-09	00005023	Revere Police Department	19REV-1-IA	Other
A-00007212	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	violation of dept. rule /misuse of cjis
Galvin, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-2405 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
2022-08-12	00004302	Leominster Police Department	22-16-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006082	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2021-05-03	00004301	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006081	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2016-11-22	00004300	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006080	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	During employment @ Westford PD
2023-12-10	00007529	Leominster Police Department		
A-00010809	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Gamache, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-0812 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-08-16	00003585	Baystate Medical Center Security	N/A	Termination or similar
A-00005328	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Gamble, David MPTC ID: 9997-2913 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
1998-02-27	00005320	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1998-005	Other
A-00007777	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Testify or state the facts as he knows them
Gamby, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-4249 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
2023-02-16	00006698	Everett Police Department		Termination or similar, Other (LTC suspended)
A-00009706	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Arrested by [REDACTED]
Gamelli, Anthony MPTC ID: 2298-2412 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gamelli, Anthony MPTC ID: 2298-2412 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2011-12-22	00005115	Massachusetts State Police	B2011-0035	Loss of Time Off
A-00007389	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007390	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Gandevia, Rameez MPTC ID: 9999-8780 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department				
2022-06-24	00001425	Burlington Police Department	22-1	Other
A-00002491	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Airport security violation
Ganley, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-9108 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2007-06-25	00002792	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-153	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004303	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2000-07-07	00002791	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-269	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004302	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Gannon, Patrick MPTC ID: 9999-3069 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
2016-04-12	00004272	Boston College	IA-16-JH-01	Other (OTHER)
A-00006043	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct toward supervisor
Garcia, Armenio MPTC ID: 9998-6078 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2017-07-21	00002793	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-145	Retraining
A-00004304	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2011-04-02	00002794	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-042	Retraining
A-00004305	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Garcia, Elvis MPTC ID: 9995-5288 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
1997-06-11	00000980	Boston Police Department	10397	Other (OTHER)
A-00001696	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Garcia, Francis MPTC ID: 9995-5289 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Garcia, Francis MPTC ID: 9995-5289 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-10-22	00000981	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0501	
A-00001697	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Paid Detail Assignment
2009-08-22	00000982	Boston Police Department	I2009-053	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001698	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Garcia, Matthew MPTC ID: 2516-7248 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2021-07-14	00002795	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-093	Written Reprimand
A-00004306	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Garcia, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-3346 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
2019-05-10	00003597	Chelsea Police Department	19-0012	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005341	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Garcia, Wilfredo MPTC ID: 9995-0489 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2015-04-05	00000983	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0191	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001699	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judg3 (2 counts)
A-00001700	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol Officer Duties
A-00001701	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
Gardner, John MPTC ID: 9997-2953 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
1997-07-16	00005717	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1997-011	Retraining
A-00008418	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper tactics
1996-06-04	00005716	Cambridge Police Department	I-1995-003	Written Reprimand
A-00008416	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to accurarely complete all reports, records, forms
A-00008417	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to speak the truth at all times
Gardner, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-0634 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2020-06-01	00001633	Framingham Police Department	2020-8	Written Reprimand
A-00002777	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gargano, James MPTC ID: 9994-7802 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Shore Community College				
2023-01-13	00002333	North Shore Community College		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003771	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	This Sergeant left campus for 45 minutes, without notifying chain of command and others of their absence, and by doing so left the shift under minimal staffing levels, and without supervision
A-00003772	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	This individual sent a letter to the Chief in an attempt to coerce the Chief into changing his decision, (quid pro quo) The letter in itself could have easily justified further discipline up to and including further suspensions, demotion, or worse.
2020-02-11	00002332	North Shore Community College		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003770	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Mishandled a situation in front of 2 subordinates, the use of an escort hold a student was unnecessary and his report was misleading
2018-09-13	00002331	North Shore Community College		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003768	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Viewed on duty in a room with lights off sitting in a chair, (sleeping). During meeting to discuss event information he provided was not accurate. Abandoned post and was in an unauthorized area while on duty
A-00003769	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Found sleeping by a Department Manager while on duty but denied the allegations
2016-11-30	00002330	North Shore Community College		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003767	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	cjis system violation
2015-02-02	00002540	Salem State University	15-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004027	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inattention/Neglect of Duty
Garlick, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-3164 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2006-06-15	00004532	Worcester Police Department	2006-0101	Suspension: 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00006544	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00006545	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1514.10 Conduct unbecoming
A-00006546	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1515.10 Insubordination
A-00006547	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1516.10 Neglect of Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Garlick, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-3164 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department

2006-06-15	00004532	Worcester Police Department	2006-0101	Suspension: 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00006548	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1711.10 care Department Buildings
A-00006549	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Garneau, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-6636 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2019-05-16	00004316	Lowell Police Department	N/A	Termination or similar
A-00006099	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Violation of Rule & Regulations Section [REDACTED]
A-00013934	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Violation of [REDACTED]
A-00013935	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Tampering with evidence	Violation of Lowell Police Department's Rules and Regulations Section J ProhibitedConduct Subsection 60- Withholding Evidence. ([REDACTED] self-admitted to investigators to being a heroin dealer while living in the encampmentand the "deal" she made with Officer Garneau which allowed her to continue to sell heroin withoutinterference.)
A-00013936	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Violation of Lowell Police Department's Rules and Regulations Section J ProhibitedConduct Subsection 60- Withholding Evidence. (With the knowledge that [REDACTED] had an arrest warrant on the day of the first encounter in[REDACTED]'s tent, he should have radioed for an additional Officer and taken [REDACTED] intocustody)
A-00013937	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Violation of Lowell Police Department's Rules and Regulations Section J ProhibitedConduct, Subsection 4- Conduct Unbecoming an Officer. (Officer Garneau has shown a very disturbing patternof conduct and has violated his oath of office)
A-00013938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Violation of Lowell Police Department's Rules and Regulations Section J ProhibitedConduct, Subsection 30- Neglect of Duty. (During the first interview with [REDACTED] stated that Officer Garneau had always been a[REDACTED].)

Garner, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-2755 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2021-02-23	00003262	Williamstown Police Department	21-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004823	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	CJIS MISUSE

Garza, Carlos MPTC ID: 6947-7387 Certification Status: Administratively Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Garza, Carlos MPTC ID: 6947-7387 Certification Status: Administratively Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-08-19	00000652	Abington Police Department	22-3-IA	Termination or similar
A-00001140	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have attended a work related training session while out on administrative leave and specifically ordered not to do so. Charge of insubordination.
2022-07-27	00000651	Abington Police Department	22-8-IA	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001139	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Arrested in RI for the charge of Domestic Violence/Disordely Conduct. Also alleged to have violated mulitple Department rules (including truthfulness), policies, and Mass. Civil Service Law.
2022-02-22	00000650	Abington Police Department	22-2-IA (21-2-IA)	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00001138	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have intentionally shoulder checked a superior officer and to have violated multiple Department rules and policies.
2022-02-02	00000649	Abington Police Department	22-1-IA (21-1-IA)	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00001137	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have neglected his duty to investigate a domestic violence incident and to have violated multiple Department rules and policies.
2021-09-16	00000648	Abington Police Department	21-9-IA	Other
A-00001136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have violated policy when he allegedly issued an operator a written warning during traffic stop and then took warning back and reissued ticket as a money fine because of operator's attitude.
Gasca, Manuel MPTC ID: 9997-6805 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
2010-12-23	00004599	Lynn Police Department	UNK	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006669	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		multiple policy violations
Gasiorski, Arek MPTC ID: 7292-4314 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department				
2020-05-30	00002796	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-062	
A-00004307	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Gately, Dana MPTC ID: 9998-2965 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Woburn Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gately, Dana MPTC ID: 9998-2965 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Woburn Police Department				
1999-01-01	00004506	Woburn Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006488	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Gately, Edward MPTC ID: 9247-6280 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-12-30	00000984	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0578	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001702	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Prisoners/Booking Procedures
Gately, James MPTC ID: 9994-1681 Certification Status: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2004-06-28	00003242	West Newbury Police Department	04-275-OF	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004790	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Gaudette, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-5652 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester State University				
2021-04-01	00003345	Worcester State University		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004966	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2020-06-09	00003344	Worcester State University		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004965	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2019-11-14	00003343	Worcester State University		Written Reprimand
A-00004964	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Gaughan, Timothy MPTC ID: 9994-1688 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
Gaumond, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-3166 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2005-12-25	00006220	Worcester Police Department	2006-0065	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension: 30+ Days (60 Day Suspension)
A-00009084	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00009085	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1514.10 Conduct unbecoming
A-00009086	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	1502.10 criminal Conduct
A-00009087	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1515.10 Insubordination
A-00009088	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1515.10 Insubordination



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gaumond, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-3166 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2001-06-07	00005202	Worcester Police Department	2001-0082	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007588	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00007589	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1514.10 Conduct unbecoming
A-00007590	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1608.10 Standards of Conduct
2023-03-21	00006939	Worcester Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00009947	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegation was Discourtesy.
Gauthier, Corey MPTC ID: 9999-6360 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
2018-11-19	00004847	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006975	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to dispose of a used syringe.
Gauvin, James MPTC ID: 5199-1341 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-11-19	00000985	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0525	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001703	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
Gavin, David MPTC ID: 9998-8279 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2014-06-11	00000986	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0263	
A-00001704	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Geary, John MPTC ID: 9997-7333 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Easton Police Department				
2022-02-23	00001518	Easton Police Department	2022-02	Reassignment
A-00002621	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct, Neglect of Duty, Filing Reports
Gedaminsky, Stanley MPTC ID: 9997-2996 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2017-12-04	00005434	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007970	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper cell phone use while on-duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gedaminsky, Stanley MPTC ID: 9997-2996 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2012-04-11	00005433	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2012-020	Written Reprimand
A-00007966	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attend roll call
A-00007967	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00007968	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00007969	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
2005-10-20	00005432	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2005-012	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007965	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department parking directive
2005-10-18	00005431	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2005-011	Other
A-00007963	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department parking directive
A-00007964	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey
2005-10-13	00005430	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2005-005	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007961	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00007962	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey
2004-11-10	00005429	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2004-009	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007959	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty to obey
A-00007960	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty to obey
1994-06-06	00005428	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1994-005	Other
A-00007957	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment
A-00007958	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Illegal stop and search
Geier, Sr., Edward MPTC ID: 2965-3117 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2014-11-26	00002797	Springfield Police Department	SO#14-165	Written Reprimand
A-00004308	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Gelson, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-2321 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gelson, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-2321 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				
2013-11-04	00001353	Bourne Police Department	2013-08-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002382	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #02-17: Control of Evidence
1989-05-02	00001352	Bourne Police Department	1989-XX1-IA	Other
A-00002381	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Rule 5.0: Neglect of Duty
Geneus, Jackson MPTC ID: 9463-0726 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-05-30	00000987	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0230	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001705	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001706	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Genovese, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5107 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department				
2014-05-22	00006122	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008947	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	False report of location to dispatch
Gentry-Mitchell, Derrick MPTC ID: 9999-7791 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2017-12-06	00002800	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-217	Retraining
A-00004311	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2016-09-07	00002801	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-83	Retraining
A-00004312	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
George, Derek MPTC ID: 9125-5013 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
2020-12-29	00002388	Plymouth Police Department	20-42	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003852	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misuse of CJIS
George, Gregory MPTC ID: 9997-9987 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockport Police Department				
2020-09-01	00004811	Rockport Police Department	Command Disc.	Written Reprimand
A-00006938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
George, Jason MPTC ID: 9996-9662 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
George, Jason MPTC ID: 9996-9662 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				
2009-06-10	00001494	Dracut Police Department	09-11849	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002581	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2007-03-15	00001493	Dracut Police Department	Jul-52	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002580	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Gerardi, Jr., Peter MPTC ID: 7607-9286 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westborough Police Department				
2017-05-13	00004540	Worcester Police Department	2017-0028	Termination or similar
A-00006567	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1406.11 Knowledge of Laws
A-00006568	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	1502.10 Criminal Conduct/[Redacted]
Gerard, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-2088 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wellesley Police Department				
1998-02-07	00004492	Wellesley Police Department	PS-01-98	Loss of Time Off
A-00006471	Sustained	Other Misconduct		unexcused Attendance
1996-12-03	00004491	Wellesley Police Department	PS-01-96	Loss of Time Off
A-00006470	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Unexcused Attendance
1995-08-19	00004490	Wellesley Police Department	PS-01-95	Loss of Time Off (Punishment Duty)
A-00006469	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of Detail Policy
Germain, Stephen MPTC ID: 9999-8807 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2022-08-13	00006309	Worcester Police Department	2022-0026	Written Reprimand
A-00009201	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1515.10 Insubordination
A-00009202	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1504.10 Dicourtesy
Gero, Jarrod MPTC ID: 9998-4883 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-03-13	00000988	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0082	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00001707	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Gerroir, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-1295 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Andover Police Department				
2017-05-01	00003382	Andover Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005010	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise and Neglect of Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gerroir, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-1295 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Andover Police Department				
Gethins, Gail MPTC ID: 9998-8579 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2016-03-14	00002803	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-032	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004314	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2008-05-08	00002804	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-36	Retraining
A-00004315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Giardina, III, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-4281 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
2008-01-26	00005440	Everett Police Department	FN2008-0002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007976	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Giardino, Phillip MPTC ID: 4330-3518 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2015-12-01	00003743	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0043	Loss of Time Off
A-00005496	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2014-06-02	00003744	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0033	Written Reprimand
A-00005497	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Gibbons, Sean MPTC ID: 9998-1985 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-03-31	00006210	Wayland Police Department		Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00009062	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
A-00009063	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Gibson, Tyler MPTC ID: 9999-2876 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				
2012-06-10	00001495	Dracut Police Department	Dec-77	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Gifford, Paul MPTC ID: 9999-1483 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2014-01-07	00003999	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0003	Loss of Time Off
A-00005752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Giguere, Corey MPTC ID: 1210-2027 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millville Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Giguere, Corey MPTC ID: 1210-2027 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millville Police Department				
2023-01-27	00005951	Sturbridge Police Department	AI 2023-001	
A-00008736	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Chapter 90 Section 10 Unlicensed Operation of MV & Chapter 90 Section 26A Failure to Change Name and Address
A-00008737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Standards - Incompetence
2022-11-13	00005952	Sturbridge Police Department	22-04-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008738	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	MGL Chapter 89 Scetion 7B -Operation of Emergency Vehicles
A-00008739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations: Rules of Conduct.
2022-03-15	00005949	Sturbridge Police Department	22-03-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008732	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	MGL Chapter 89 Scetion 7B -Operation of Emergency Vehicles
2021-11-26	00005950	Sturbridge Police Department	Not Assigned	Written Reprimand
A-00008733	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	MGL Chapter 89 Scetion 7B -Operation of Emergency Vehicles
A-00008734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations: Rules of Conduct - Insubordination, Policy Violations: Department Vehicles, Response Procedures.
Gilbert, Andrew MPTC ID: 9995-5441 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
1999-11-09	00001734	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002907	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Gilchrest, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1939 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Berlin Police Department				
2003-01-06	00006079	Berlin Police Department	IA200301	Retraining (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00008897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off duty actions leading to 209A
Gilfoy, Edward MPTC ID: 9998-6032 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lasell University Police Department				
2023-08-25	00006766	Lasell University Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Reassignment (Reassigned to different shift), Other (Training on Sensitivity and Harassment)
A-00011897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	In Violation of P&P 1.03 section #12: #7; Officers should not frequent any buildings on campus unless in the performance of their job.
A-00011899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	In violation of General Conduct 2.00 section 1
A-00011900	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	In violation of General Conduct 2.00 section 3



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gilfoy, Edward MPTC ID: 9998-6032 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lasell University Police Department				
2023-08-25	00006766	Lasell University Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Reassignment (Reassigned to different shift), Other (Training on Sensitivity and Harassment)
A-00011901	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	In violation of Disciplinary Procedures 2.02 section 2.02(e)
A-00009774	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of P&P; 1.03 section #1
Gillespie, Timothy MPTC ID: 9525-4066 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2016-01-21	00003746	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0002	Loss of Time Off
A-00005499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2013-01-22	00004002	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0010	Written Reprimand
A-00005755	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity
2013-01-22	00004005	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0010	Written Reprimand
A-00005758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2010-09-17	00005116	Massachusetts State Police	F2010-0165	Loss of Time Off
A-00007391	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007392	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
1995-10-17	00003747	Massachusetts State Police	H950081	Other
A-00005500	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
1991-09-29	00005177	Massachusetts State Police	A910001	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007554	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI
A-00007555	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal Abuse
1991-08-01	00005180	Massachusetts State Police	MSP0201	Loss of Time Off
A-00007559	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal Abuse
Gilmore, Christopher MPTC ID: 6636-7897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Polytechnic Institute				
2011-02-15	00004453	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006408	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect/Attention to Duty
Gilmore, Darrell MPTC ID: 9997-3999 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dunstable Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gilmore, Darrell MPTC ID: 9997-3999 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dunstable Police Department				
2017-07-03	00001509	Dunstable Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002598	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to follow orders
2017-04-02	00001502	Dunstable Police Department	IA-1-2017	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002591	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unlawful request for information
2017-04-02	00001503	Dunstable Police Department	IA-1-2017	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002592	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of access to CJIS data
2017-04-02	00001504	Dunstable Police Department	IA-1-2017	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002593	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Federal violation of access of records
2017-04-02	00001505	Dunstable Police Department	IA-1-2017	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002594	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper access and dissemination of RMV records
2017-04-02	00001506	Dunstable Police Department	IA-1-2017	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002595	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to comply with CJIS user agreement
2017-04-02	00001507	Dunstable Police Department	IA-1-2017	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002596	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to comply with CORI laws
Gilmore, Sr., Jason MPTC ID: 9994-6662 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-11-04	00000989	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0506	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001708	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol On Duty (2 counts)
A-00001709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol In Police Facility (2 counts)
Ginnetty, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-1666 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
2007-06-07	00000718	Barnstable Police Department	07-08-IA	Other
A-00001234	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct During Academy
Gioia, III, James MPTC ID: 9997-5524 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massport Authority				
2011-09-15	00001791	Haverhill Police Department	AI2012-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002973	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Giraldo, Jimmy MPTC ID: 9998-8423 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2015-09-23	00000991	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0446	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001711	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001712	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2006-07-21	00000990	Boston Police Department	169-06	Written Reprimand
A-00001710	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Girouard, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3165 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2021-08-11	00004534	Worcester Police Department	2021-0026	Verbal Counseling
A-00006555	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	1406.11 Knowledge of Laws
Giuca, Christopher MPTC ID: 2871-7883 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department				
2013-02-02	00001918	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003127	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Gladu, Brian MPTC ID: 0368-9914 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2013-03-10	00008619	Massachusetts State Police		Suspension: 6-29 days (Suspended without pay for 10 days; forfeit 10 days.)
A-00013218	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entre, seizure, search, or stop	Trooper performed a minimum of 181 improper CJIS inquires on various dates between May 11, 2015 and March 15, 2015, and 29 improper CJIS inquires between March 10 and March 15, 2013, in the City of Springfield without having an official law enforcement reason to do so, utilizing Department equipment.
2009-06-20	00008618	Massachusetts State Police		Suspension: 6-29 days (Suspended without pay for 7 days.)
A-00013216	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[REDACTED]	Trooper [REDACTED].
A-00013217	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Complaint alleges Trooper willfully and maliciously attempted to fabricate information concerning his inappropriate behavior towards complainant.
2023-03-16	00007410	Massachusetts State Police		Other (Dishonorable Discharged)
A-00010676	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Refused to be interview by IA investigator
A-00010673	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Refused to be interviewed by IA investigator



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gladu, Brian MPTC ID: 0368-9914 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-10-01	00007409	Massachusetts State Police		Termination or similar (Dishonorably Discharged before the investigation was completed.)
A-00010672	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Was not present for some portion of 19 of the 23 eight hour details he was assigned to from 1/1/2022-1/19/2023, and falsely reported hours.
Glanton, Kristin MPTC ID: 7861-1565 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2022-11-09	00003656	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0069	Suspension: 6-29 days (Suspension Without Pay 10 days.)
A-00005409	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2011-01-04	00005117	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2011-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00007393	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007394	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assault & Battery
A-00007395	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic Assault & Battery
2007-07-28	00004010	Massachusetts State Police	2007-DST-0238B	Loss of Time Off
A-00005763	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Glejzer, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2746 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department				
2007-01-04	00001421	Burlington Police Department	1-Jul	Other (OTHER)
A-00002487	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	
Glynn, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-2972 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2001-05-08	00005321	Cambridge Police Department	I-2002-01	Written Reprimand
A-00007778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of mobile data terminal
Godere, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-3501 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
2011-10-03	00006107	Chicopee Police Department	11CHI-5-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008928	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Godin, David MPTC ID: 9994-8160 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Godin, David MPTC ID: 9994-8160 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2011-05-26	00000992	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0266	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001713	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force
A-00001714	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment-Improper Search
A-00001715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Goff, Jesse MPTC ID: 9994-1795 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-08-12	00000993	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0337	
A-00001716	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Golden, James MPTC ID: 4706-9012 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2020-05-31	00001634	Framingham Police Department	2020-6	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Golden, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-6494 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2013-01-07	00004317	Lowell Police Department	2013-002I & 201	Loss of Time Off
A-00006100	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Gomes, Ryan MPTC ID: 9998-1853 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
2014-02-09	00004467	Wareham Police Department	IA-2014-01	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006425	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
2012-08-13	00004466	Wareham Police Department	IA-2012-01	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006424	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
Gomez-Gonzalez, Samuel MPTC ID: 8189-6051 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-01-10	00002805	Springfield Police Department	SO#23-005	Termination or similar
A-00004316	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2019-05-29	00002806	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-028	Retraining
A-00004317	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gomez-Gonzalez, Samuel MPTC ID: 8189-6051 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2016-06-15	00002807	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-46	Other
A-00004318	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Gonzalez, Ashley MPTC ID: 2090-0198 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-08-05	00006368	Brookline Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00009270	Sustained	Other	Other / Conduct Unbecoming	Violation of Policy Against Sexual Harassment, Discrimination, and Retaliation.
A-00009267	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy Against Sexual Harassment, Discrimination, and Retaliation.
A-00009269	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy Against Sexual Harassment, Discrimination, and Retaliation.
A-00009268	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy Against Sexual Harassment, Discrimination, and Retaliation.
A-00009271	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated the Department's Rules and Regulations
A-00009272	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated the Department's Rules and Regulations
Gonzalez, Brian MPTC ID: 6625-2836 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2021-04-06	00005118	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0018	
A-00007397	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS violation
A-00007398	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Gonzalez, Hector MPTC ID: 9997-3360 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
2023-01-01	00003605	Chelsea Police Department	23-0001-IA	Not Applicable
A-00005352	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted] Arrest/Conduct Unbecoming
2023-01-01	00006625	Chelsea Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00009633	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested For OUI
Gonzalez, Iancy MPTC ID: 6151-1587 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gonzalez, Iancy MPTC ID: 6151-1587 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-01-19	00004850	Salem Police Department		Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006978	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[Redacted] crime	0
2020-10-02	00004851	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE), Retraining
A-00006979	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00006980	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Incompetence.
A-00006982	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to identify.
2020-06-22	00004849	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006977	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2020-06-16	00004848	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006976	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

POST Discipline

<u>Date Of Order</u>	<u>Case #</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Reason</u>
6/20/2024	PI-2023-05-11-003	Decertified	On April 6, 2023, Gonzalez was decertified based on a criminal disposition.

Gonzalez, III, Lorenzo MPTC ID: 9997-8299 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department

2021-02-18	00004368	New Bedford Police Department	21-2104	Written Reprimand
A-00006221	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct injurious to public peace
A-00006222	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of act contrary to good order and discipline of the department
A-00006223	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to duties and regs
A-00006224	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	social media policy violation
A-00006225	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Standards of Conduct

Gonzalez, Roberto MPTC ID: 9999-1890 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department

2009-03-25	00002808	Springfield Police Department	PIE#09-48	Retraining
A-00004319	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Goode, Jr., Francis MPTC ID: 9997-3227 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelmsford Police Department				
2009-04-01	00001438	Chelmsford Police Department	55	Written Reprimand
A-00002506	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty Conduct Issue.
2004-08-12	00001437	Chelmsford Police Department	39	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002505	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty Conduct Issue.
Goodwin, Robert MPTC ID: 5697-9742 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
2021-07-30	00005441	Everett Police Department	FN2021-0028	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007977	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Gordon, David MPTC ID: 9997-4632 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
2011-08-22	00001586	Fitchburg Police Department	2011-05	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002716	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglet of Duty
2011-05-22	00001587	Fitchburg Police Department	2011-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002717	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Liquor Laws
Gordon, Laura MPTC ID: 9997-5228 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Erving Police Department				
2015-04-22	00005796	Greenfield Police Department	15-5-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008510	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failed to lock gun safe
2014-10-08	00005795	Greenfield Police Department	14-13-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008509	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failed to lock gun safe
Gorman, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-0800 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-07-25	00000997	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0331	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001720	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
2018-02-23	00000996	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0068	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001719	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
2017-02-23	00000995	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0083	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001718	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gorman, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-0800 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2014-08-27	00000994	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0409	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001717	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Goujon, Adam MPTC ID: 9997-6095 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2019-03-11	00004579	Lawrence Police Department	AI2019-007	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006640	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to respond to Panic Alarm
Gould, Andrew MPTC ID: 9999-9456 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wentworth Institute of Technology				
2023-03-15	00006928	Wentworth Institute of Technology		Suspension: 1-5 days, Demotion (From Interim Sergeant to Patrol Officer), Other (Conditional K9 officer position appointment rescinded.)
A-00009936	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal abuse towards other department members.
Govoni, Michael MPTC ID: 9996-9680 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2009-07-22	00002809	Springfield Police Department	PIE#09-145	Retraining
A-00004320	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Goyette, Shane MPTC ID: 6872-7616 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2019-11-19	00004318	Lowell Police Department	2019-026I	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00006102	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00006103	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Goyette, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-0288 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Scituate Police Department				
2021-11-01	00004875	Scituate Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00007027	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00007028	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Granger, Jr., David MPTC ID: 9999-7996 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Granger, Jr., David MPTC ID: 9999-7996 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2018-05-19	00004751	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Other
A-00006878	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2018-05-18	00004750	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Other
A-00006877	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Grant, Shawn MPTC ID: 8207-8236 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2013-04-29	00000999	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0170	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2004-08-16	00000998	Boston Police Department	13504	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001721	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process
A-00001722	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001723	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty of Cooperate
Grasso, Anthony MPTC ID: 9997-1154 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Agawam Police Department				
2016-07-15	00005897	Agawam Police Department	16-2-IA	Demotion (Discipline decision was reversed), Written Reprimand
A-00008669	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to ensure that officers properly secure their weapons.
A-00008670	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00008671	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	APD Policy Violation
Gray, III, Joseph MPTC ID: 7979-6607 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2015-04-03	00005119	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0013	Loss of Time Off
A-00007399	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Conduct
A-00007400	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Conduct
Gray, III, Wilton MPTC ID: 9994-1881 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gray, III, Wilton MPTC ID: 9994-1881 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police				
2016-01-15	00003418	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005058	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
A-00005059	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00005057	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
1999-03-04	00003417	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00005056	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
Greco, Joseph MPTC ID: 9994-1890 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2001-10-16	00001000	Boston Police Department	21901	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001725	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law
A-00001726	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Green, Edgar MPTC ID: 5060-5432 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
2020-10-13	00004852	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE), Retraining
A-00006983	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Greene, Erwin MPTC ID: 9994-9399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2019-10-03	00002812	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-194	Retraining
A-00004323	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2018-10-31	00002811	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-254	Other
A-00004322	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2005-03-29	00002810	Springfield Police Department	SO#05-058	Written Reprimand
A-00004321	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Green, Erik MPTC ID: 9997-7272 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department				
2018-01-05	00001924	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Other
A-00003133	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Greenidge, Frank MPTC ID: 9997-2992 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2019-02-15	00005328	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2019-001	Retraining
A-00007786	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to notify the Department about the officer's suspension from secondary employment as a basketball coach
2012-03-20	00005327	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2012-016	Written Reprimand
A-00007784	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-duty conduct policy violation
A-00007785	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
2002-09-10	00005326	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2002-011	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007783	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rude and discourteous towards a dispatcher
1996-11-16	00005325	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1996-019	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007782	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of sick leave policy
1995-02-03	00005324	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007781	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
1992-03-16	00005323	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007780	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
1992-02-14	00005322	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007779	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
Green, Kamisha MPTC ID: 1878-9790 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2023-03-28	00006953	Boston Police Department		Pending
A-00012090	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail assignment / uniform
A-00009961	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Green, Paul MPTC ID: 9999-8416 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk County Sheriff's Department				
2016-11-07	00005820	Suffolk County Sheriff's Department	16-0437	Written Reprimand
A-00008538	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Green, Ryan MPTC ID: 0376-6025 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Green, Ryan MPTC ID: 0376-6025 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-11-18	00007591	Randolph Police Department		
A-00011322	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	The officer made disingenuous statements to three supervisors regarding this event.
2023-08-27	00007590	Randolph Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010880	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer made disparaging comments and threat to use CJIS to investigate the background of an acquaintance while off-duty.
Green, W. Scot MPTC ID: 9998-8954 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2013-07-29	00001001	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0304	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001727	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Gregory, David MPTC ID: 9998-2676 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Whitman Police Department				
2011-08-04	00005200	Whitman Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007580	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness: Misinformed a supervisor regarding a missed court hearing.
A-00007581	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Trials and Hearing Attendance: Failed to attend a court hearing.
A-00007582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty: Absent from an assigned duty without leave.
A-00007583	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting for Duty: Failed to report to a scheduled court hearing.
Gregory, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-8789 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westfield Police Department				
2022-12-19	00002161	Northampton Police Department	2017/11	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003435	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy Violation
A-00003434	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	It was alleged that Officer Gregory, while responding to a report of a B&E in progress, operated at speeds greater than reasonable (up to 98 MPH) , failed to stop for a stop sign, and turned left in front of a car causing him to collide with an oncoming motor vehicle. Allegations were sustained. He received a seven-day suspension.
Grey, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2909 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
1993-10-21	00005329	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007787	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Griffin, Alexander MPTC ID: 9997-4687 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Athol Police Department				
2018-10-25	00001612	Fitchburg Police Department	2018--09	Other
A-00002742	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Untruthfull on RO service
2018-05-05	00001611	Fitchburg Police Department	2018-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002741	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Registry data/CJIS
Griffin, Brent MPTC ID: 9997-5036 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
2019-06-20	00005800	Greenfield Police Department	19-2-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Other (Verbal Warning)
A-00008514	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful on application
Griffiths, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-6966 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2020-10-17	00001944	Malden Police Department	20-18	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003155	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disobeying an order
2009-04-13	00001943	Malden Police Department	3-Sep	Written Reprimand
A-00003154	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CORI search Violation
Grimes, David MPTC ID: 0656-6609 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department				
2011-02-10	00000767	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00001293	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CONDUCT UNBECOMING
Grim, John MPTC ID: 9997-8728 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Attleboro Police Department				
2012-12-01	00002306	North Attleboro Police Department		Other
A-00003743	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and regulations violation
2011-07-01	00002305	North Attleboro Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003742	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate comment
2006-07-01	00002304	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003741	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and regulations violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Grim, John MPTC ID: 9997-8728 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Attleboro Police Department				
2023-09-20	00007559	North Attleboro Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Sgt. Grim submitted his resignation shortly after he was interviewed relative to this matter. Chief McQuade had not yet rendered his decision, however, had Sgt. Grim not resigned the results of the IA investigation would have lead to his termination.)
A-00012052	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Letter 008: Policy Prohibiting Discrimination and Harassment
A-00010846	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 4.02: Harassment
Groce, Roshawn MPTC ID: 9999-9688 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bristol County Sheriff's Office				
2021-10-16	00004499	West Tisbury Police Department	10/16/2021	Termination or similar
A-00006478	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Grossi, Jr., Domenic MPTC ID: 9997-2766 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department				
2013-05-01	00001424	Burlington Police Department	13-3	Other (OTHER)
A-00002490	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Failure to report damage to department equipment
Gross, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-0064 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
2014-03-18	00004840	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006968	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Incompetence.
Grout, Douglas MPTC ID: 9999-1358 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2021-10-06	00005181	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0035	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007560	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Grover, Mai MPTC ID: 9998-0056 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2019-07-29	00002489	Rutland Police Department	19RU-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003969	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Grubb, III, James MPTC ID: 9538-6236 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-05-14	00002049	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003270	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
Grubbs, Kenneth MPTC ID: 4943-4739 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Grubbs, Kenneth MPTC ID: 4943-4739 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2003-01-02	00001004	Boston Police Department	503	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001733	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
2002-12-05	00001003	Boston Police Department	23802	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00001730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001732	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dir./Orders
1997-08-11	00001002	Boston Police Department	13197	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001728	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001729	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Grueter, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-4389 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northeastern University				
2020-10-26	00004725	Northeastern University	NUPD20007	Suspension: 6-29 days, Retraining
A-00006839	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of gender	responsible for 6 of 14 allegations
Grunewald, Christiaan MPTC ID: 9997-8709 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
2016-02-01	00002329	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003766	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	rules/regs violation
2012-07-01	00002328	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003765	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	arrest determined to lack PC
Guerin, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-8380 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2014-08-02	00005841	New Bedford Police Department	14-1754	Written Reprimand
A-00008575	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00008576	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
2005-12-27	00005842	New Bedford Police Department	05-1263	Loss of Time Off
A-00008579	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	suspicious conduct



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Guerin, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-8380 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2002-04-22	00005843	New Bedford Police Department	02-1125	Not Applicable
A-00008580	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	speaking the truth
A-00008581	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming an Officer
A-00008582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	personal conduct
Guerrera, Angela MPTC ID: 0732-0987 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2023-12-16	00007649	Massachusetts State Police		No Discipline Imposed
A-00010942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Possible violations of policy and procedure during security detail at Governor's residence.
Guerrero, Fabian MPTC ID: 9997-6186 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
2022-11-18	00004578	Lawrence Police Department	AI2022-005	Written Reprimand
A-00006638	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conflict of Interest Law
A-00006639	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct & Compartment
2006-09-22	00004577	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Written Reprimand
A-00006637	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	He pushed suspects head down when he was spit on
Guertin, Craig MPTC ID: 9997-6248 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leicester Police Department				
2010-09-05	00004589	Leicester Police Department	10-007	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006652	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public intoxication, exteme use of profanity Violation of R&R 1.02 9/4/2010
A-00006653	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Casued embarrassment to the LPD as a result of incident in Mansfield Ma while highly intoxicated on 8/2/2010 violation of R&R 1.02
A-00006654	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to act professionally, fail to cooperate with security or Brewster Police 9-4-2012 R&R 1.11
A-00006655	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to comply with LPD Sgts orders then struck the Sgt. R&R 2.02 Insubordination
A-00006656	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	A&B and Destruction of property R&R 1.02 conduct unbecoming (unlawful acts)
A-00006657	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of ethnicity	Used ethnic slur while assaulting [Redacted]



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Gumbleton, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0199 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2008-08-02	00003420	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2008-07	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005061	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested for [Redacted]
Gunderway, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-5665 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holbrook Police Department				
2016-02-09	00001797	Holbrook Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002982	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	made threat to another town employee
2015-03-17	00001796	Holbrook Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002981	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	was found to be intoxicated while in possession of Firearm
2011-06-15	00001795	Holbrook Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002980	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Altercation with Fireman while on duty
Gurinian, Matthew MPTC ID: 0713-0465 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Polytechnic Institute				
2021-03-01	00004284	Boston Medical Center Public Safety	21-0000080	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006057	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Poor dispatching
Guthrie, Benjamin MPTC ID: 9997-4588 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2024-02-26	00007389	Falmouth Police Department		The officer resigned before discipline was imposed. (Employee resigned prior to disciplinary hearing. Chief of Police was prepared to recommend termination.)
A-00011350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/Fail to Obey Lawful Order. Employee failed to surrender all firearms when issued LTC suspension by Chief in-hand
A-00011351	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Employee withheld 3 guns but stated to Chief that he had surrendered all guns
A-00011354	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Violation of marijuana use and possession policy. Overwhelming evidence that employee used marijuana and prohibited edibles/oil in previous year.
A-00011352	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Intimidating a witness	Employee texted [REDACTED] "You might want to think further before you call the State Police again..."
A-00011355	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Employee denied having used marijuana or prohibited drugs during investigative interview. Evidence was overwhelming that he had used drugs "countless times" [REDACTED].



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Guthrie, Benjamin MPTC ID: 9997-4588 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2024-02-26	00007389	Falmouth Police Department		The officer resigned before discipline was imposed. (Employee resigned prior to disciplinary hearing. Chief of Police was prepared to recommend termination.)
A-00011356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Employee contacted Chief of Police several times during investigation in apparent attempt to interfere with investigative process.
Gutoski, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-2883 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2017-04-03	00005330	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2017-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007788	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Refrain from disrespecting another officer
A-00007789	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment and hostile work environment
A-00007790	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligations to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
Gutwill, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-4887 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2016-12-12	00001635	Framingham Police Department	2016-18	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002779	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002780	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Guyan, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9997-7833 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millbury Police Department				
2015-12-20	00006158	Millbury Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008983	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Guyan went into the armory and removed a gun that had been turned in for destruction
Hackett, Jr., John MPTC ID: 9815-6221 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2004-08-01	00004018	Massachusetts State Police	IAS040058	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005771	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Hackett, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-7355 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Duxbury Police Department				
2020-12-01	00008010	Plymouth Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00011668	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	NA
Haecker, Steven MPTC ID: 9999-3816 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Haecker, Steven MPTC ID: 9999-3816 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
2022-08-02	00004735	Pittsfield Police Department	2022-IA-006	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006853	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00006854	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00006855	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00006856	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Hagelstein, III, Edward MPTC ID: 6853-6170 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-01-21	00007073	Northampton Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00010081	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Enter Details
Hagemeister, William MPTC ID: 9998-2872 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winthrop Police Department				
2022-02-03	00003272	Winthrop Police Department	22WIN-4-IA	Not Applicable (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004834	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Domestic with strangulation
2014-11-25	00003273	Winthrop Police Department	2/23/2017	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004835	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Sexual Harassment Policy
Haggerty, John MPTC ID: 9998-1607 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wakefield Police Department				
2019-07-04	00003195	Wakefield Police Department	19-3-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004726	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00004727	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - Cooperation
A-00004728	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - Performance of Duty
A-00004729	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Hair, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-3398 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2013-08-05	00004536	Worcester Police Department	2013-0037	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006558	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1508.10 Imp Dissemination of Information
A-00006559	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1608.10 Standards of Conduct
A-00006560	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1404.10 Reporting Illegal Activities



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hair, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-3398 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2013-08-05	00004536	Worcester Police Department	2013-0037	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006561	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1514.10 Conduct unbecoming
1998-07-01	00004535	Worcester Police Department	1999-0041	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006556	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	1502.10 Criminal Conduct
A-00006557	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1514.10 Conduct unbecoming
Hall, Amy MPTC ID: 0681-3199 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2018-03-01	00005734	Brookline Police Department	2019-4	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008437	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00008438	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008439	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008440	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2023-05-03	00006616	Brookline Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00011970	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Hall Submitted a letter to the Select Board to discredit an officer.
Hallas, David MPTC ID: 9995-5862 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
2019-12-06	00004737	Pittsfield Police Department	2019-IA-007	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006858	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Public Criticism of Public Official
2006-08-30	00004736	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00006857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Hall-Brewster, Jerome MPTC ID: 5442-3788 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2013-07-26	00001007	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0291	
A-00001736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)
A-00001737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders (2 counts)
2011-11-14	00001006	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0528	
A-00001735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hall-Brewster, Jerome MPTC ID: 5442-3788 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2001-08-24	00001005	Boston Police Department	17501	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00001734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Hall, Derek MPTC ID: 9998-1216 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Templeton Police Department				
2005-03-19	00004431	Templeton Police Department	NA	Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand (The actually disciplinary letter is not within the officer's file.)
A-00006385	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of Duty - Failed to respond to 911 calls in a timely manner
2002-12-30	00004430	Templeton Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (According to department documentation the incident actually took place on 12/30/2001 not 12/30/2002.)
A-00006384	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Insubordination
Halloran, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-6495 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2016-04-04	00004319	Lowell Police Department	2016-014I	Loss of Time Off
A-00006104	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failed to submit confiscated BB guns to Evidence Response
Halloran, Phillip MPTC ID: 9998-8927 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2012-06-07	00006232	Malden Police Department	8-Dec	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009110	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Halloway, Jacob MPTC ID: 9166-3456 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wrentham Police Department				
2021-04-29	00006002	Wrentham Police Department		Last Chance Agreement
A-00008805	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Hall, Zachary MPTC ID: 1515-3786 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Agawam Police Department				
2020-01-09	00005899	Agawam Police Department	20-1-IA	Reassignment
A-00008674	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Threats to Civilian
Halper, Jeremy MPTC ID: 9997-7154 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Halper, Jeremy MPTC ID: 9997-7154 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
2023-01-07	00006784	Marlborough Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (Officer served 5 day suspension.), Reassignment (Reassignment from the midnight shift)
A-00009792	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1.25 Code of Conduct:
A-00013285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conduct Unbecoming	5.09; Victim/Witness Assistance
A-00013282	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conduct Unbecoming	3.01 Patrol functions
A-00013283	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conduct Unbecoming	1.37; Use of Phones
A-00013284	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conduct Unbecoming	3.29; Domestic Violence
Halstead, Michael MPTC ID: 2891-8333 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2006-10-01	00004020	Massachusetts State Police	IAS060070	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005773	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Hamelburg, Sr., John MPTC ID: 9997-9684 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
2006-06-01	00002453	Randolph Police Department	3-Jun	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Hamel, Jared MPTC ID: 9997-5862 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
2009-02-06	00001812	Holyoke Police Department	09-05-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002999	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Obidience to Orders
Hamel, Roland MPTC ID: 9998-5289 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-01-25	00002488	Royalston Police Department	IA 012523	Written Reprimand
A-00003968	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional Verbal Interaction
1999-12-06	00002487	Royalston Police Department	IA 120699	Retraining (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003967	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional Verbal Interaction
1999-11-19	00002486	Royalston Police Department	IA 111999	Retraining (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003966	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional verbal interaction
1999-11-18	00002485	Royalston Police Department	IA 111899	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003965	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional verbal interaction
Hamilton, III, George MPTC ID: 0732-7419 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hamilton, III, George MPTC ID: 0732-7419 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2018-03-20	00005120	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0017	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00007401	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Conduct
A-00007402	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007403	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Hammond, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3357 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
2009-07-04	00003596	Chelsea Police Department	09-07-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005340	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
2008-02-21	00003595	Chelsea Police Department	08-03-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005339	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Hanafin, Daniel MPTC ID: 6111-6537 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2017-08-25	00003753	Massachusetts State Police	A2017-0008	Loss of Time Off
A-00005506	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Hanafin, Steven MPTC ID: 5190-9980 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2022-01-21	00003754	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0013	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005507	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2021-12-01	00005182	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0075	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007561	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2016-02-10	00004022	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0015	Loss of Time Off
A-00005775	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Hancock, Timothy MPTC ID: 9994-2004 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2009-04-07	00001008	Boston Police Department	I2009-024	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001738	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Prohibited Conduct 111,4A
Hanna, John MPTC ID: 9995-5925 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hanna, John MPTC ID: 9995-5925 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2014-03-07	00005121	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0017	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007404	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	209a violation
A-00007405	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2014-03-07	00005178	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0017	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007556	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - 209A Sought
A-00007557	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
1991-12-13	00004025	Massachusetts State Police	RMV0003	Other
A-00005778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
1987-07-21	00004024	Massachusetts State Police	RMV0025	Other
A-00005777	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Hannigan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-8611 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2016-01-04	00004027	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00005780	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Hannon, Mark MPTC ID: 9999-7924 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2012-02-24	00005122	Massachusetts State Police	H2012-0007	Loss of Time Off
A-00007406	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Conduct
A-00007407	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007408	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow orders
A-00007409	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Enforcement Action
Hansen, Dana MPTC ID: 9997-5387 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hanover Police Department				
2016-06-28	00001692	Hanover Police Department	NONE	Retraining
A-00002865	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	0
Hanson, Michael MPTC ID: 4485-7901 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hanson, Michael MPTC ID: 4485-7901 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2004-08-16	00001009	Boston Police Department	13504	Written Reprimand
A-00001739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process
A-00001740	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Hardy, III, Arthur MPTC ID: 9997-7648 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
2018-08-01	00002085	Methuen Police Department	2018-12 IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003317	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Preliminary Investigation, Preserving Evidence, Collection and Preservation of Evidence
2016-08-16	00002088	Methuen Police Department	2016-8-1 IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003321	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming, Incompetence, Dissemination of Official Information, Professional Conduct
2015-09-14	00002087	Methuen Police Department	2015-13 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003319	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Professional Conduct, Incompetence, Improper Search
A-00003320	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2014-09-23	00002089	Methuen Police Department	2015-08 IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003322	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	False Arrest
1996-04-13	00002086	Methuen Police Department	96-4-13IA	Loss of Time Off, Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003318	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	A&B Domestic
Harewood, Otis MPTC ID: 5480-2057 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2004-08-12	00001011	Boston Police Department	13204	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001744	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Harmon, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-1662 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
2012-05-27	00005760	Barnstable Police Department	12-14-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008470	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and Regulations Violation
Harney, Lucas MPTC ID: 9999-5391 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Harney, Lucas MPTC ID: 9999-5391 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2022-07-12	00005331	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2022-0004	Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007791	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use & Access of the C.O.R.I System
A-00007792	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Improper storage of Large Capacity Firearm
A-00007793	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Improper storage of a non-large capacity firearm
A-00007794	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conflict of interest Priority of police duties
2022-08-02	00007495	Cambridge Police Department		Pending (Officer Harney has a pending disciplinary hearing before the City and, as such, has not received discipline yet. The discipline will be updated when it is imposed)
A-00012075	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00012076	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00012077	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conflict of Interest
Harold, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9995-5964 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2006-03-14	00003757	Massachusetts State Police	IAS070004	Loss of Time Off
A-00005510	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Harrell, Algimantas MPTC ID: 9997-8394 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2021-05-01	00004370	New Bedford Police Department	21-2115	Written Reprimand (The three-day suspension was later overturned to a written reprimand.)
A-00006228	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006229	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006230	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	standards of conduct
Harrington, John MPTC ID: 9999-8394 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cohasset Police Department				
2022-01-01	00001448	Cohasset Police Department	COH2022.001	Retraining
A-00002517	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
Harrington, Mark MPTC ID: 9995-5973 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Harrington, Mark MPTC ID: 9995-5973 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2001-09-19	00001010	Boston Police Department	20101	Written Reprimand
A-00001741	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Crime Scene Protection
A-00001742	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Proper Handling of Ballistic Evidence at Crime Scenes
A-00001743	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol Supervisor Responsibilities
Harrington, Robert MPTC ID: 9994-2051 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
Harrington, Timothy MPTC ID: 5480-4044 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2015-12-02	00005123	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0047	Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007410	Sustained	Use of Force	Officer involved-shooting	Improper discharge
A-00007411	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007412	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Harris, Jr., Brian MPTC ID: 9997-1823 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department				
2011-08-15	00000735	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001260	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning illness
Harris, Damien MPTC ID: 9997-9018 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Oak Bluffs Police Department				
2009-08-17	00002349	Oak Bluffs Police Department	09-0817	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003797	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	IT Violation
2009-04-20	00002348	Oak Bluffs Police Department	09-0420	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003796	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
2009-01-05	00002347	Oak Bluffs Police Department	09-0105	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick Leave Violation
2003-04-15	00002345	Oak Bluffs Police Department	03-0415	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003793	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Malfeasance
2002-10-03	00002346	Oak Bluffs Police Department	02-1003	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003794	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Harris, Lucas MPTC ID: 5625-4256 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
2021-04-13	00004595	Lynn Police Department	IA21-03	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006665	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		illegal drug use
Harrison, Martin MPTC ID: 6106-8267 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2009-04-02	00001013	Boston Police Department	I2009-023	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001746	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Prohibited Conduct 111,4A
Hartgrove, Troy MPTC ID: 9812-1747 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-10-09	00001014	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0458	
A-00001747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Hart, John MPTC ID: 9997-5837 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2014-02-07	00005781	Holyoke Police Department	11-14-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Other (Restitution for lost property)
A-00008495	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Care of Department Equipment
2006-12-06	00005780	Holyoke Police Department	06-20-IA	Written Reprimand, Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008494	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Properly Follow Up with Investigation
2005-11-07	00001813	Holyoke Police Department	05-28-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003000	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Obidience to Orders
Hartley, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-8080 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2015-12-04	00005124	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0045	Loss of Time Off
A-00007415	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS policy
A-00007416	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007417	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social Media Policy
A-00007418	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007413	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007414	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct spanning several dates
Hartley, Derek MPTC ID: 9998-2403 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westford Police Department				
2017-02-14	00003246	Westford Police Department	2017-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004796	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Accidental discharge after tour of duty while stowing firearm

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date.

updated 08/19/2024



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hartnett, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-7393 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-05-14	00002050	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003271	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
Hart, Tommie MPTC ID: 9996-9701 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2002-04-19	00002813	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-122	Retraining
A-00004324	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Hasan, Jahad MPTC ID: 9999-0195 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2012-05-25	00001015	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0191	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001748	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Courts
A-00001749	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Haskell, Allan MPTC ID: 9997-4770 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Foxborough Police Department				
1991-10-07	00001614	Foxborough Police Department	N/A	Demotion
A-00002745	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Assaulted Juvenile in booking area
Haslam, Jon-Allen MPTC ID: 9998-2442 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westford Police Department				
2016-11-22	00003247	Westford Police Department	2016-4	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004797	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Involved in a physical altercation with another officer that has since left the department
A-00004798	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fail to follow orders
2006-04-03	00003248	Westford Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004799	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Did not report for scheduled court date
2005-11-08	00003249	Westford Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004800	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to report for duty
Hayden, Jesse MPTC ID: 9997-5945 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hudson Police Department				
2008-05-06	00001823	Hudson Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003011	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Headley, Trent MPTC ID: 9997-6958 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2023-03-12	00007067	Malden Police Department		Other (Required to work 3 shifts without compensation)
A-00010131	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conduct Unbecoming	Duties and Responsibilities- Reporting Notification. (Sgt. Trent Heady failed to report an assault and battery was committed by an off-duty Malden Police Officer and the assault and battery took place inside a licensed liquor establishment within the City of Malden.)
Healey, William MPTC ID: 9998-0884 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
2015-09-19	00003102	Stoughton Police Department	none	Retraining
A-00004618	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Excessive use of force
2014-06-28	00003101	Stoughton Police Department	C-03-14	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004617	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rudeness
Healy, Daniel MPTC ID: 9995-6085 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
2005-02-13	00001318	Boston University Police Department	IRC#5001679	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Healy, Declan MPTC ID: 9997-8551 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
2012-12-11	00002280	Newton Police Department	IAU12-663	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003714	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Healy, Kevin MPTC ID: 0862-4396 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
1999-07-25	00001735	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002908	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Heard, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-9309 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
2024-01-27	00007575	Plymouth Police Department		Retraining
A-00010864	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation - Monitoring of Prisoners
Heath, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-9177 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Heath, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-9177 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department				
2019-09-17	00002362	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003816	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
2017-11-01	00002361	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003815	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	officer brought cruiser home with ouy permission
2003-04-15	00002360	Peabody Police Department	22	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003812	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer left court mid testimony and did not return
A-00003813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failur to obey orders
A-00003814	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Appearing for Testimony
Heikkila, David MPTC ID: 9997-4056 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Carver Police Department				
2018-02-02	00001433	Carver Police Department	IA-2018-01	Suspension: 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00002500	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Off Duty Assault and Battery
A-00002501	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Heise, David MPTC ID: 9999-9159 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
2018-02-01	00000724	Barnstable Police Department	18-03-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001243	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Heller, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-0873 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-05-09	00006996	Stoneham Police Department		Termination or similar (Officer resigned before discipline was imposed.)
A-00011993	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Demonstrated conduct in violation of the Department's Discrimination and Unlawful Harassment Policy (Chapter 25-2, revised on January 3, 2020)
A-00011991	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Used an ethnic slur in violation of the Department rule and regulation of Conduct Unbecoming an officer, Chapter R-10, Rules and Regulations-Prohibited Conduct.
A-00011992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer made an insensitive, offensive reference in violation of the Department rule and regulation, Conduct Unbecoming an Officer, Chapter R-10, Rules and Regulations-Prohibited Conduct.
A-00011994	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Demonstrated conduct in violation of the Department's Discrimination and Unlawful Harassment Policy (Chapter 25-2, revised on January 3, 2020)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Heller, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-0873 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-05-09	00006996	Stoneham Police Department		Termination or similar (Officer resigned before discipline was imposed.)
A-00011995	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Demonstrated conduct in violation of the Department's Discrimination and Unlawful Harassment Policy (Chapter 25-2, revised on January 3, 2020).
A-00011996	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Demonstrated conduct in violation of the Department rule and regulation, Conduct Unbecoming an Officer, Chapter R-10, Rules and Regulations-Prohibited Conduct.
A-00011997	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Answers to direct questions were untruthful in violation of the Department rule and regulation, Required Conduct, Chapter R-11, Rules and Regulations- Required Conduct.
A-00010004	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of ethnicity	Used an ethnic slur in violation of the Department rule and regulation of Conduct Unbecoming an officer, Chapter R-10, Rules and Regulations-Prohibited Conduct.
Hellman, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-7609 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2019-05-25	00002090	Methuen Police Department	2019-12 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003323	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty, Incompetence, Orders
2011-11-16	00002091	Methuen Police Department	2011-11-16 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003324	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming, Neglect of Duty, Reporting for Duty
2008-10-30	00002092	Methuen Police Department	2010-10-20 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003325	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Sick Leave
Henderson, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-6060 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lancaster Police Department				
2020-04-20	00001838	Lancaster Police Department	20LAn-132-OF	Retraining
A-00003033	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	violation of policy
Henderson, Troy MPTC ID: 2292-1823 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Truro Police Department				
2021-01-20	00001394	Brewster Police Department	21-1-IA	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002458	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Henehan, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-5245 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groton Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Henehan, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-5245 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groton Police Department				
2022-09-22	00001660	Groton Police Department	22-1-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Knowingly delayed a response to a call for service
A-00002812	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Knowingly and willingly avoided noticing any evidence of underage drinking so did not have to testify to it
A-00002813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Initial call was underage drinking party. Knowingly and willfully allowed teens to leave when had reason to believe teens had been or could have been drinking
A-00002814	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002815	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00002816	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Filing of Reports
2013-04-30	00001659	Groton Police Department	NA	Written Reprimand
A-00002810	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Made a sexually explicit/rude hand gesture
Henneberry, Paul MPTC ID: 2123-8107 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-05-31	00003203	Walpole Police Department	22WAL-1-IA	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004742	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Incident#: 22WAL-130-AC
Hennessey, Sean MPTC ID: 5073-2023 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2014-12-23	00005125	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0002	Loss of Time Off
A-00007419	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007420	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007421	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to laws
A-00007422	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Hennessey, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-3499 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Yarmouth Police Department				
2013-03-15	00003355	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI031513	Loss of Time Off, Written Reprimand, Other
A-00004978	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failing to communicate details of an off duty MV accident involving an employee
Henn, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-1770 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Henn, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-1770 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-08-27	00004266	Belchertown Police Department	21-03	
A-00006033	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Submitted a false police report that left out information in regard to a domestic violence/ family disturbance call. Violation of Mass General Law 6E -Truthfulness
A-00006034	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of policy #2.05 Domestic Violence
A-00006035	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence Rule #6.1
A-00006036	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Filing Reports Rule #13.0 and #13.1
2020-07-22	00004265	Belchertown Police Department	20-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006030	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harrassment towards another police officer
A-00006031	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence Rule #6.1
A-00006032	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination Rule #8.02
2019-07-26	00004264	Belchertown Police Department	19-02	Retraining
A-00006029	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper or insensitive social media posts perceived by the complainant as insensitive or racist.
2018-07-19	00006049	Belchertown Police Department	18-02	Retraining
A-00008863	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	The officer's veracity was in question, but was given the benefit of the doubt.
A-00008864	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Delayed response to call for service
Henson, Brandyn MPTC ID: 6131-4722 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
Herbert, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-4267 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
2009-01-09	00005442	Everett Police Department	FN2009-0002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007978	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Hernandez, David MPTC ID: 8921-3499 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2016-11-28	00001017	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0460	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001751	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Hernandez, Eddie MPTC ID: 7525-7633 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hernandez, Eddie MPTC ID: 7525-7633 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2000-05-03	00001016	Boston Police Department	6900	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001750	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of Rules & Procedures
Hernandez, Edwin MPTC ID: 9999-4312 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2022-02-07	00002814	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-015	Written Reprimand
A-00004325	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Hernandez, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-6228 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2019-03-19	00002820	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-009	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004331	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2018-05-21	00002819	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-136	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004330	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2018-04-25	00002818	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-112	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004329	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2018-01-16	00002817	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-017	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004328	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2017-09-05	00002816	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-181	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004327	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2015-01-01	00002815	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-001	Written Reprimand
A-00004326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Hernandez, Juan MPTC ID: 9995-6151 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2016-07-18	00002822	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-129	Retraining
A-00004333	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2008-06-29	00002821	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-143	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Hernandez, Jr., Pedro MPTC ID: 0423-0867 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hernandez, Jr., Pedro MPTC ID: 0423-0867 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-07-28	00005821	Suffolk County Sheriff's Department	22-0226	Other (Officer resigned from the department the day after he was placed on administrative leave. He was never "Suspended" from Brigham and Women's Hospital Police.)
A-00008539	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2021-01-06	00002571	Simmons University Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00004070	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful during background investigation.
Herrera-Brea, Alexis MPTC ID: 7186-4080 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-04-19	00001018	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0132	
A-00001752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001753	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Herrera, Chad MPTC ID: 9998-3676 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
2018-11-04	00005443	Everett Police Department	FN2018-0031	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007979	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Arrested in CT and charged with Breach of Peace and Destruction of Property
A-00007980	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Hervieux, Thomas MPTC ID: 9996-9713 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2016-07-19	00002823	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-56	Retraining
A-00004334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Hess, Harry MPTC ID: 9997-4721 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
1998-07-08	00001579	Fitchburg Police Department	1998-08	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
Hession, Christopher MPTC ID: 7644-9668 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2019-04-29	00003762	Massachusetts State Police	F2019-0003	Written Reprimand
A-00005515	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hess, Matthew MPTC ID: 0184-9255 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2021-10-06	00003761	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0036	Loss of Time Off
A-00005514	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Hester, Wayne MPTC ID: 9994-2178 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2008-12-28	00001019	Boston Police Department	I2008-131	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001754	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Frien
Higgins, Jr., James MPTC ID: 8722-1112 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2011-12-07	00005128	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2011-0062	Loss of Time Off
A-00007432	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00007433	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of Department resources
A-00007434	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct multiple dates
Higgins, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-9340 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
2021-06-23	00007980	Plymouth Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00011620	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dealing w/local officials, undue influence
2020-12-14	00007981	Plymouth Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00011621	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal Argument W/Fellow LT
2003-04-28	00007982	Plymouth Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00011622	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Disorderly Conduct/Resisting/Not Guilty
Higgins, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3150 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2008-03-03	00004537	Worcester Police Department	2008-0050	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006562	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1608.10 Standards of Conduct
Higgins, Jr., Paul MPTC ID: 0593-5312 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2017-07-30	00005127	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0035	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00007429	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00007430	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007431	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Higgins, Jr., Paul MPTC ID: 0593-5312 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2015-12-04	00005126	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0045	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007423	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS violation, several dates
A-00007424	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Information
A-00007425	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007426	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations several dates
A-00007427	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Association with known criminals
A-00007428	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social Media Policy
Hilton, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-6901 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
2014-05-06	00004616	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006692	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
Himmer, Andrew MPTC ID: 9999-6676 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg State University				
2023-09-01	00006578	Bentley University		Termination or similar (Resigned prior to the completion of the investigation.)
A-00009586	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Tardiness
A-00011602	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Leaving Scene of an Accident
Hinds, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-2886 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2009-04-28	00005332	Cambridge Police Department	None	Retraining
A-00007795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Prisoner processing and safeguarding persons under Departmental control
Hines, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-7357 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-06-14	00007991	Plymouth Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00011630	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Unsafe Operation
Hing, Sidarith MPTC ID: 9195-6164 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk University Police Department				
2015-08-15	00003435	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Demotion
A-00005085	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to supervise



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Hitas, Christopher MPTC ID: 9995-6229 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department

2016-12-02	00002824	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-218	Retraining
A-00004335	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	
1999-09-14	00002825	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-410	Retraining
A-00004336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Ho Sang, Orette MPTC ID: 8637-1920 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department

2016-02-11	00002826	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-019	Retraining
A-00004337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Hoar, James MPTC ID: 9997-4493 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department

2018-02-19	00001561	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-009	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002686	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Hoar, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9999-8450 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2017-04-16	00001562	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-025	Written Reprimand
A-00002687	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Hocking, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0381 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Sharon Police Department

2003-07-08	00002562	Sharon Police Department	158213	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004058	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
A-00004059	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Hogan, Dennis MPTC ID: 2358-8352 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police

2012-06-04	00005129	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2012-0036	Loss of Time Off
A-00007435	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007436	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Hogan, James MPTC ID: 9995-6260 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hogan, James MPTC ID: 9995-6260 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2017-02-17	00003767	Massachusetts State Police	S2017-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00005520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
1998-08-20	00003768	Massachusetts State Police	IAS980021	Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00005521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Hogan, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-7168 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
1999-09-17	00001829	Marlborough Police Department	99-03	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003024	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social Media policy violation
Hogan, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-6776 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
2006-05-06	00004608	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006678	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
Holbrook, Luke MPTC ID: 3806-7800 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2009-03-23	00001020	Boston Police Department	I2009-020	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001755	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Prohibited Conduct 111,4A
A-00001756	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Department Reports-Inaccurate Reporting
Holder, Alvin MPTC ID: 1754-0479 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2005-12-23	00001021	Boston Police Department	24005	Suspension: 30+ days (OTHER)
A-00001757	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001759	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001760	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper firearm usage or storage
Holland, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-6757 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
2006-05-06	00004607	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006677	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
Hollinger, Philip MPTC ID: 8415-1600 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tisbury Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hollinger, Philip MPTC ID: 8415-1600 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tisbury Police Department				
2020-05-17	00004498	West Tisbury Police Department	5/26/2020	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006477	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Holmes, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-6094 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-01-10	00001023	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001762	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001763	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
Holmes, Carole MPTC ID: 2753-5716 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2007-10-04	00001022	Boston Police Department	19407	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001761	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Holt, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-0804 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2009-03-07	00001024	Boston Police Department	E2009-023	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001764	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Field Interrogation & Observation Report
A-00001765	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Homen, Gregory MPTC ID: 9999-7033 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2015-04-28	00004290	Fall River Police Department	IIC2015-032	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006066	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Hopkins, Steven MPTC ID: 9999-5158 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Agawam Police Department				
2020-08-25	00000672	Agawam Police Department	20-3-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001171	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Drunk Driving
2018-07-31	00000671	Agawam Police Department	18-5-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001166	Sustained	Other Misconduct	0	[Redacted]
A-00001167	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00001168	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00001169	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	APD Policy Violation Intoxicating Beverages
A-00001170	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	APD Policy Violation Reporting for Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Horan, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1836 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department				
2022-04-14	00000751	Belmont Police Department	22-02	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00001276	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	failed to follow orders
2016-03-16	00000750	Belmont Police Department	16-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001275	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Horan, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-6422 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2013-07-26	00001025	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0291	
A-00001766	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accountability
Horne, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 4340-0074 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
2012-04-27	00004738	Pittsfield Police Department	2012-IA-004	Termination or similar
A-00006859	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Inconsistent answers to IA interview
A-00006860	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	gambling
A-00006861	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	associating with known criminals
A-00006862	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	visiting prohibited establishments
Horne, Tom MPTC ID: 9994-2268 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2002-07-05	00005873	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-252	Retraining
A-00008622	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Hosein, Haseeb MPTC ID: 9995-6341 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-08-27	00001029	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0394	
A-00001776	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2019-03-18	00001028	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0087	
A-00001775	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hosein, Haseeb MPTC ID: 9995-6341 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2006-06-28	00001026	Boston Police Department	138-06	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001767	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Authorized Details (16 counts)
A-00001768	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Conformance to Laws
A-00001769	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Detail Cards (80 counts)
A-00001770	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Acceptance of Details (24 counts)
A-00001771	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001772	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
2003-09-03	00001027	Boston Police Department	20403	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001773	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm
A-00001774	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Warning Shots and Signals
Houston, Samuel MPTC ID: 0398-8626 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2015-10-08	00001678	Gordon College Police Department	None	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002850	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional conduct and improper traffic stop
Howe, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-4685 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
1999-08-08	00001581	Fitchburg Police Department	1999-07	Written Reprimand
A-00002711	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
Howe, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-1035 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Acton Police Department				
2020-01-09	00007225	Acton Police Department	2020-01	Retraining (Other)
A-00010371	Sustained	Use of Force	Not Reported	This incident involved a use of force in order to place someone in custody which the officer reported to a supervisor, The officer failed to complete a separate use of force report form at the time of the incident which violated department policy.The department is requesting this incident be listed as a policy violation.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Howie, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9602 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2021-05-12	00004780	Quincy Police Department	IC2021-007	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006907	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Duty of Assignment
2019-10-16	00004779	Quincy Police Department	FN2019-0101	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006906	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Duty of Assignment
2018-08-15	00004778	Quincy Police Department	FN2018-0091	Written Reprimand
A-00006905	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Huang, Philip MPTC ID: 9999-1433 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
Huard, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-8019 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2022-01-15	00002828	Springfield Police Department	PIE#22-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004339	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
2016-12-02	00002827	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-218	Retraining
A-00004338	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	
Hubbard, Matthew MPTC ID: 9995-0951 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Agawam Police Department				
2022-09-21	00008175	Agawam Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00012083	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming
A-00012084	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00012086	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00012085	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Fraudulent Claim or Receipt of Benefits
A-00012087	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
Hubbard, William MPTC ID: 9998-9851 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2015-04-09	00001030	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0198	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001777	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)
A-00001778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Protection of Abused Persons
A-00001779	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Protection of Abused Persons
A-00001780	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Protection of Abused Persons



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Huertas, Rafael MPTC ID: 3316-4799 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Boston				
2024-01-03	00007662	Townsend Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Employee resigned during investigation.)
A-00010965	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Allegation that officer violated Truthfulness policy. Rule 7.7; Truthfulness.
A-00013558	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/Unbecoming	Allegation that officer violated department's Sleeping policy. Rule10.4; Sleeping
A-00011635	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Allegation that officer violated department's Attention to Duty policy. Rule10.0; Attention to Detail.
Hughes, John MPTC ID: 9995-6406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-07-02	00001031	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0267	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001781	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001782	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders
Hughes, Lamars MPTC ID: 9998-2048 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wellesley Police Department				
2013-05-22	00004493	Wellesley Police Department	PS-01-13	Loss of Time Off
A-00006472	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of Detail Policy
Hughes, Michele MPTC ID: 9997-4798 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2002-01-18	00001636	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002781	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Hughes, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-9645 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
2003-01-08	00002454	Randolph Police Department	2003	Written Reprimand
A-00003920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Hunt, Ryan MPTC ID: 3626-3199 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
2018-03-07	00004438	Tewksbury Police Department	#06-2018	Written Reprimand
A-00006392	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incomptence violation during probat
Hussey, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-2811 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Hussey, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-2811 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2021-03-03	00005337	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2021-003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007801	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rude and discourteous social media post
A-00007802	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of cell phone while on duty
A-00007803	Sustained	Bias	Other form of bias	Biased-based policing policy violation
2017-09-12	00005336	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2017-004	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007800	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
2005-10-30	00005335	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2005-07	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007798	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile work environment
A-00007799	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey a direct order from a supervisor
2005-09-24	00005334	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2005-09	Retraining
A-00007797	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of pursuit policy
2002-04-02	00005333	Cambridge Police Department	I-2002-01	Written Reprimand
A-00007796	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of mobile data terminal
Hutchings, Joshua MPTC ID: 8970-6751 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2020-02-06	00005130	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0006	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007437	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007438	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic Assault & Battery
Hynes, John MPTC ID: 2651-0681 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-01-10	00001032	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001783	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001784	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol in Police Facility
Iarossi, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-8503 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
2012-12-11	00002281	Newton Police Department	IAU12-663	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Iglesias, Felix MPTC ID: 9997-6580 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Iglesias, Felix MPTC ID: 9997-6580 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2019-11-26	00004320	Lowell Police Department	2019-0271	Written Reprimand
A-00006105	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful to superior officers
A-00006106	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Igo, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-9598 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
1992-08-07	00004797	Quincy Police Department	IA1992-00002	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Ilyinskii, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-8320 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2019-03-01	00005338	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2019-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failure to properly search an individual in protective custody
Iozza, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7416 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-05-14	00002055	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003281	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003282	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
2005-11-17	00002054	Medford Police Department	2005-10	Suspension: 6-29 days, Not Applicable, Not Applicable
A-00003278	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00003279	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Breach of Discipline
A-00003280	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
2004-01-26	00002053	Medford Police Department	2004-09	Written Reprimand
A-00003277	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
1999-07-10	00002052	Medford Police Department	1999-08	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003276	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Iozza, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7416 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
1996-10-24	00002051	Medford Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003272	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00003273	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00003274	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL
A-00003275	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Iozzo, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-0748 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
2019-12-20	00002623	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004133	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2017-11-22	00002622	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004132	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Iraola, Alfred MPTC ID: 5844-4661 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2023-08-29	00007678	Worcester Police Department		
A-00011099	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy #1403.1 Failure to submit report
Iraqusi, Feras MPTC ID: 9999-4867 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2018-06-05	00004045	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0068	Loss of Time Off
A-00005798	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2014-09-16	00005131	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0053	Loss of Time Off
A-00007439	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007440	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Irwin, Patrick MPTC ID: 5003-4931 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Irwin, Patrick MPTC ID: 5003-4931 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2022-02-08	00005184	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0030	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007563	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2021-10-28	00003774	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0046	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005527	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2016-08-04	00003775	Massachusetts State Police	A2016-0003	Written Reprimand
A-00005528	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Iskra, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-9651 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
1996-04-23	00002456	Randolph Police Department	1996	Written Reprimand
A-00003922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
1994-08-04	00002455	Randolph Police Department	1994	Written Reprimand
A-00003921	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Israelson, Erik MPTC ID: 9997-6953 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2007-12-26	00001945	Malden Police Department	19-Jul	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003156	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Jackson, Dwain MPTC ID: 8531-1686 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-07-29	00001038	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0334	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001792	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001793	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001794	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Emergency Driving
2016-09-06	00001037	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0344	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001791	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
2015-11-19	00001036	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0624	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001789	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Emergency Driving
A-00001790	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
A-00001788	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Jackson, Dwain MPTC ID: 8531-1686 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2015-06-22	00001035	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0326	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001787	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
2014-03-11	00001034	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0092	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001786	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2014-02-13	00001033	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0062	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001785	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Jackson, Spencer MPTC ID: 9997-1649 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
2017-05-03	00000722	Barnstable Police Department	17-08-IA	Other, Other
A-00001240	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations
A-00001241	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	3 Rules and Regulations Violations
Jacob, Earl MPTC ID: 3756-4620 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2021-06-10	00001045	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0204	
A-00001810	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting Law Violations
A-00001811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2020-11-11	00001044	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0451	
A-00001809	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unreasonable Judgment
2006-11-29	00001041	Boston Police Department	264-06	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001800	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001801	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001802	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00001803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process
A-00001804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
2001-12-12	00001042	Boston Police Department	26601	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001805	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
A-00001807	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol Officer Duties



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Jacob, Earl MPTC ID: 3756-4620 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2001-01-16	00001040	Boston Police Department	1601	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001799	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Moving/Fleeing Vehicles
1998-06-30	00001039	Boston Police Department	10898	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001796	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001797	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Exercise Due Caution
A-00001798	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Weather & Environmental Conditions
1994-12-07	00001043	Boston Police Department	E2009-046	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001808	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on Duty
Jacques, Jr., George MPTC ID: 9994-9129 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2019-06-19	00002830	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-032	Written Reprimand
A-00004341	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2019-04-26	00002829	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-020	Retraining
A-00004340	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Jacques, William MPTC ID: 9997-5347 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Hampden Police Department				
2009-12-28	00001691	Hampden Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00002864	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Various dates of failure to comply with department procedures and rules.
2023-08-06	00006750	Hampden Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days (30 Days Suspended Without Pay)
A-00009758	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
A-00012670	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of HPD Rule 6.2 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
Jaime, David MPTC ID: 9998-3811 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2014-07-29	00005072	Transit	AI2014-009	Termination or similar
A-00007271	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
James, Alfred MPTC ID: 9995-6530 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2010-11-19	00001047	Boston Police Department	I2010-119	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
James, Pele MPTC ID: 9995-0470 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2010-03-22	00001046	Boston Police Department	I2010-026	
A-00001812	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg. Duty/ Unreasonable Judge
Janeczak, Thomas MPTC ID: 6116-7130 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2011-06-01	00005133	Massachusetts State Police	C2011-0022	Loss of Time Off
A-00007444	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Policy
A-00007445	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Information
A-00007446	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Jasak, Jonathon MPTC ID: 1958-4923 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
Jasinski, Maciej MPTC ID: 9999-1892 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2016-02-11	00002831	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-019	Retraining
A-00004342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Jean-Baptiste, Monicka MPTC ID: 2594-3311 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Acton Police Department				
2022-08-30	00002567	Shirley Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004066	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Improper access of CJIS data
Jean-Jacques, Jr., Yvon MPTC ID: 9999-2613 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
2018-04-27	00002583	Somerville Police Department	PS2018-0032	Written Reprimand, Loss of Time Off
A-00004087	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Jean-Jacques, Jr., Yvon MPTC ID: 9999-2613 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
2012-09-16	00005890	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days, Termination or similar (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008648	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Attention to Duty
A-00008649	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Devotion to Duty
A-00008650	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Truthfulness
A-00008651	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00008652	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	False Information on Records
A-00008653	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Associations, Incompetence, Neglect of Duty
2011-02-28 00002584 Somerville Police Department None Suspension: 1-5 days				
A-00004089	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
A-00004088	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Jenkins, III, Dale MPTC ID: 0047-8962 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2014-05-08 00005134 Massachusetts State Police IAS2014-0027 Suspension: 30+ days				
A-00007447	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted], [Redacted], or [Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00007448	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conformance to laws
A-00007449	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct
A-00007450	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct
Jepson, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-2775 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wilmington Police Department				
2021-03-26 00003265 Wilmington Police Department 21-1-IA Suspension: 6-29 days				
A-00004826	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Jimenez, Gilberto MPTC ID: 9997-8781 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Jimenez, Gilberto MPTC ID: 9997-8781 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department

1998-12-31	00004691	Northampton Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006791	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00006792	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
1996-01-17	00004690	Northampton Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006788	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00006789	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
A-00006790	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Information

Jimenez, Siervo MPTC ID: 9086-7788 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department

2022-03-17	00002832	Springfield Police Department	PIE#22-009	Retraining
A-00004343	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Johns, Floyd MPTC ID: 9999-1208 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College

2019-03-01	00000759	Bentley University	na	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insolence to rank
2013-03-01	00000758	Bentley University	na	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001284	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Unlawful search and improper disposal of drug evidence

Johnson, Alex MPTC ID: 9999-8616 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department

Johnson, Brian MPTC ID: 5079-9150 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department

2019-01-10	00001048	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001814	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001815	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol in Police Facility

Johnson, Earl MPTC ID: 9996-9747 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police

2017-04-24	00003783	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0022	Written Reprimand
A-00005536	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2016-07-14	00003782	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0034	Written Reprimand
A-00005535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Johnson, James MPTC ID: 9998-3054 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2008-07-15	00004538	Worcester Police Department	2009-0017	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension: 6-29 days (10 Day Suspension.)
A-00006563	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1404.10 Reporting Illegal activities
A-00006564	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1406.1 Duty to inform

Johnson, John MPTC ID: 6006-2501 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2021-09-17	00001049	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0341	
A-00001816	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (3 Cts)
A-00001817	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001818	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	DV Responsibility of Patrol Supervisor (5 Cts)

Johnson, Karl MPTC ID: 1247-9610 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police

2019-02-26	00004051	Massachusetts State Police	A2019-0004	Loss of Time Off
A-00005804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Johnson, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-9076 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2022-10-02	00001824	Hudson Police Department	22HUD-90-AR	Other (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00003012	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	
A-00003013	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	
A-00003014	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00003015	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003016	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off-Duty Conduct Rule viol.
A-00003017	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty Rule viol.

POST Discipline

<u>Date Of Order</u>	<u>Case #</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Reason</u>
9/14/2023	PI-2023-03-16-003	Suspended	Johnson entered into a Voluntary Suspension Agreement under which he admitted that he had been [Redacted]. His certification was suspended for 2 years.

Johnson, P'Tah MPTC ID: 2182-3535 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department

2022-05-05	00007232	Brookline Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010389	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Johnson, P'Tah MPTC ID: 2182-3535 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2023-11-06	00007489	Brookline Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00010759	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Information System Policy
Johnson, Jr., Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-6088 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2009-12-23	00004050	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2009-0070	Loss of Time Off
A-00005803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Johnson, Tiyra MPTC ID: 9994-8960 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2018-09-07	00002834	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-210	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004345	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
2018-08-13	00002833	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-196	Written Reprimand
A-00004344	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1999-05-26	00002835	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-237	Retraining
A-00004346	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Johnson, Tyrone MPTC ID: 4420-9098 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2005-09-29	00003436	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005086	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Workplace violence/threats
Johnson, Zakary MPTC ID: 9997-7044 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department				
2022-07-29	00001966	Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department	IA-2022-3	Written Reprimand (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003177	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper/Unsuitable conduct
Jones, Andrell MPTC ID: 4653-6356 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2006-02-23	00001050	Boston Police Department	046-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001819	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Jones, Craig MPTC ID: 9995-6631 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Jones, Craig MPTC ID: 9995-6631 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2007-07-31	00001052	Boston Police Department	15007	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2004-11-09	00001054	Boston Police Department	21204	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001825	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001826	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
2000-07-02	00001051	Boston Police Department	10500	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Condcut Unbecoming
Jones, Craig MPTC ID: 9997-8741 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
2012-07-01	00002317	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003754	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to make report
Jones, Darren MPTC ID: 1676-7190 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
Jones, Daryl MPTC ID: 9998-1510 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westborough Police Department				
2022-11-03	00003244	Westborough Police Department	22-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004792	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00004793	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Jones, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-5050 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2018-09-30	00006120	Georgetown Police Department	2018-004	Last Chance Agreement (Discipline was concurrent with IA 2018-005), Demotion (Discipline was concurrent with IA 2018-005), Suspension: 1-5 days (Discipline was concurrent with IA 2018-005)
A-00008945	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional conduct
2018-09-28	00006121	Georgetown Police Department	2018-005	Suspension: 1-5 days (Discipline was concurrent with IA 2018-004), Demotion (Discipline was concurrent with IA 2018-004), Last Chance Agreement (Discipline was concurrent with IA 2018-004)
A-00008946	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional conduct
2013-03-09	00007872	Georgetown Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00011386	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming Conflict of Interest



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Jones, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-5050 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-11-27	00007514	Georgetown Police Department		Termination or similar (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline. Last chance agreement violation.)
A-00010788	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00013068	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Law enforcement code of ethics.
A-00013069	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Professional conduct and responsibilities.
A-00013078	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Violation of the Last Chance Agreement.
A-00013079	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Violation of the Notice of Administrative Leave with Pay
A-00011387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
Jones, Gregory MPTC ID: 2145-0181 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2015-09-25	00004053	Massachusetts State Police	DIS2015-0001	Written Reprimand
A-00005806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Jones, Jr., John MPTC ID: 9997-2872 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2018-01-24	00005339	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2018-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007805	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
Jones, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-7412 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-05-14	00002056	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003283	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003284	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Jones, Samantha MPTC ID: 9999-9567 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2020-05-30	00002836	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-062	Retraining
A-00004347	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Jones, Tyrone MPTC ID: 9997-8337 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Jones, Tyrone MPTC ID: 9997-8337 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2022-08-31	00004371	New Bedford Police Department	22-2178	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006231	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	personal conduct
A-00006232	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of act contraty to good order and discipline of the department
2017-11-18 00004372 New Bedford Police Department 18-1937 Suspension: 1-5 days				
A-00006233	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006234	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of sexual orientation	
A-00006235	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	respect of others
A-00006236	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	use of intoxicants
Joseph, Kenny MPTC ID: 9999-4552 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2017-09-25	00001056	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0418	
A-00001829	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2014-01-14 00001055 Boston Police Department IAD2014-0011 Suspension: 1-5 days				
A-00001827	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dept. Motor Vehicle Accidents
A-00001828	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Joseph, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-4340 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fairhaven Police Department				
2020-07-06	00001541	Fairhaven Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002663	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Josti, Michael MPTC ID: 3590-9416 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2015-07-20	00005135	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0028	Loss of Time Off
A-00007451	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to laws
A-00007452	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty
A-00007453	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007454	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Joyal, Ryan MPTC ID: 9998-2473 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Joyal, Ryan MPTC ID: 9998-2473 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-07-21	00005811	Worcester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008528	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	1406.11 knowledge of laws
A-00008529	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	400.00 , Initial verbal report, Use of Force
Joyce, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-2935 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
1995-11-20	00001057	Boston Police Department	25695	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001831	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol Off-Duty
Joyce, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-1824 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department				
2018-06-25	00000737	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001262	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty, failure to report for duty, insubordination
2011-06-09	00000738	Bellingham Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00001263	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming, discourteous
Juba, Dave MPTC ID: 7426-9281 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2008-12-03	00001058	Boston Police Department	I2008-126	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001832	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001833	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001834	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving assigned post
A-00001835	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001836	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving their assigned post
A-00001837	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prohibited Conduct
Juliano, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-6399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Essex Police Department				
2019-05-18	00001535	Essex Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002656	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
2015-12-04	00001534	Essex Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002655	Sustained	Other Misconduct		



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Jurkowski, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-8731 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Orleans Police Department				
2018-10-25	00002357	Orleans Police Department	18-IA-02	Retraining
A-00003805	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Operation of Emergency Vehicle
Jusseume, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-7185 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
2012-09-12	00001828	Marlborough Police Department	3-Dec	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003023	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accessing CORI information
Kachadoorian, Jon MPTC ID: 9998-3247 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-01-31	00004539	Worcester Police Department	2022-0005	Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00006565	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	1502.10 Criminal Conduct/ [Redacted]/[Redacted]
A-00006566	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1514.10 Conduct unbecoming
Kaes, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-9590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2002-06-09	00004781	Quincy Police Department	IA2002-00015	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006908	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Kai, Vandon MPTC ID: 7320-3485 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-03-30	00004321	Lowell Police Department	2020-008I	Not Applicable (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006107	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated Code of Ethics by having improper associations and dissemination of official information
Kajita, Yu MPTC ID: 1578-4936 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2010-03-28	00005739	Brookline Police Department	2010-11	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008445	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Charges [Redacted] for [Redacted]
Kakley, Thomas MPTC ID: 9995-6692 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2001-10-25	00002837	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-362	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004348	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Kalish, Edward MPTC ID: 9994-9269 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-11-29	00002838	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-271	Written Reprimand
A-00004349	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Kam, Alex MPTC ID: 8278-6457 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
2016-04-12	00004273	Boston College	IA-16-JH-01	Other (OTHER)
A-00006044	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct toward supervisor
Kanavich, Billie MPTC ID: 3295-8723 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
2017-02-22	00001319	Boston University Police Department	2017-02	Written Reprimand
A-00002316	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2005-12-30	00001322	Boston University Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002319	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2003-07-10	00001321	Boston University Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002318	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2000-12-26	00001320	Boston University Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002317	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Kane, David MPTC ID: 9995-6701 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2009-03-31	00002839	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-058	Retraining
A-00004350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Kantor, Frederick MPTC ID: 9997-2818 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2005-04-29	00005341	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2005-004	Written Reprimand
A-00007810	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department's radio procedure
A-00007811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
1999-01-05	00005340	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1999-002	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Official duties affected by personal relationship to defendant
A-00007807	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly and accurately complete all reports
A-00007808	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00007809	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to testify or state the facts as he knows them under oath



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Karamatsos, Phillip MPTC ID: 9998-8066 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg State University				
2008-02-22	00004659	Merrimack College Police Department	IA 04-08	Written Reprimand
A-00006735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional behavior
2007-01-04	00004661	Merrimack College Police Department	IA 01-07	Written Reprimand
A-00006737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	harassment
2006-10-22	00004662	Merrimack College Police Department	IA 01-06	Retraining
A-00006738	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy violation
2006-06-03	00004660	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Written Reprimand
A-00006736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	inappropriate log entry
Karns, Thomas MPTC ID: 6534-3199 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2019-07-30	00001738	Harvard University Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2011-04-14	00001737	Harvard University Police Department	2011-0992	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2003-02-25	00001736	Harvard University Police Department	2003-2528	Written Reprimand
A-00002909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Kasprzak, Keith MPTC ID: 9995-6733 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-06-01	00001982	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences	N/A	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00003194	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Kasprzak, Keith MPTC ID: 9995-6733 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2013-09-30	00003254	Weston Police Department		
A-00004809	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	
A-00004810	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
A-00004811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Kavanagh, Paul MPTC ID: 9995-6738 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department				
2018-06-26	00006036	Ashland Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008841	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	conduct unbecoming
A-00008842	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	neglect of duty
A-00008843	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	attention to duty
2015-07-23	00004259	Ashland Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006020	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on duty
Keane, Korey MPTC ID: 0230-5423 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2020-06-01	00004058	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0012	Loss of Time Off
A-00005811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Kearney, John MPTC ID: 9997-5651 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-10-12	00001794	Holbrook Police Department		Written Reprimand, Other (OTHER)
A-00002978	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Post on Facebook about selectman who was a person of color
Kearney, Tomas MPTC ID: 9999-4058 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2021-03-09	00001060	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0062	
A-00001839	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001840	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol Off-Duty
2021-01-27	00001059	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0034	
A-00001838	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Kearney, Tomas MPTC ID: 9999-4058 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
Keating, Corbin MPTC ID: 9998-0006 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2019-06-10	00004809	Rockport Police Department	Command Disc.	Loss of Time Off
A-00006936	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2019-02-13	00004808	Rockport Police Department	19-02-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Other
A-00006935	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2016-07-29	00004806	Rockport Police Department	16-02-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00006933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Keegan, Duane MPTC ID: 9994-9146 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
2019-03-29	00004633	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy
2009-03-19	00004634	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006710	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow policy - Violation of Officer Code of Conduct Policy
Keenan, Andrew MPTC ID: 9998-1441 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
Keenan, Brian MPTC ID: 9995-7075 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
1997-04-06	00002840	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-088	Retraining
A-00004351	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Kehoe, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7794 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milford Police Department				
2022-01-14	00002110	Milford Police Department		
A-00003346	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Neglect of Duty
A-00003347	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Devotion to Duty
A-00003348	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Violation of Computer Rules and Regulations



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Keita, Oumar MPTC ID: 4310-0722 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2021-11-15	00002842	Springfield Police Department	PIE#21-017	Retraining
A-00004353	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2021-02-02	00002841	Springfield Police Department	PIE#21-003	Written Reprimand
A-00004352	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Kelleher, Kimberly MPTC ID: 9994-1673 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2005-02-15	00001637	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002782	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Kelleher, William MPTC ID: 9997-8120 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Needham Police Department				
2020-09-24	00004721	Needham Police Department	20-02	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00006834	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
Kelley, Allan MPTC ID: 0326-5159 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2016-01-27	00001062	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0029	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001842	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Kelley, Brian MPTC ID: 4727-3197 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwell Police Department				
2018-05-31	00003786	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0061	Termination or similar
A-00005539	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Kelley, Charles MPTC ID: 7280-1591 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2010-05-10	00001061	Boston Police Department	E2010-054	Retraining
A-00001841	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Kelley, Colin MPTC ID: 9997-1636 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Kelley, Colin MPTC ID: 9997-1636 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
2021-12-18	00005759	Barnstable Police Department	21-19-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00008468	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and Regulations Violation
A-00008469	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted] (Charges [Redacted])
2006-03-21	00000715	Barnstable Police Department	06-06-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001230	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00001231	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Kelley, Jr., Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-3025 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2009-05-07	00005342	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2009-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007812	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to notify the Shift Commander when the officer was arrested off-duty
A-00007813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to submit a written report within 24 hours of the officer's arrest to his commanding officer
A-00007814	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007815	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense ([Redacted])
Kelley, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-1233 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
2021-11-15	00006186	Tewksbury Police Department	#10-2021	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00009014	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate picture on screen saver
2021-10-02	00004445	Tewksbury Police Department	written memo	Written Reprimand
A-00006399	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	unbecoming behavior - flipped table
Kelley, Matthew MPTC ID: 2745-0583 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-05-10	00004060	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0017	Termination or similar
A-00005813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol/Substance Use
Kelliher, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-6232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-10-31	00002843	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-254	Retraining
A-00004354	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Kelliher, Brendan MPTC ID: 9999-2895 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Kelliher, Brendan MPTC ID: 9999-2895 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2010-03-28	00005740	Brookline Police Department	2010-11	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008446	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Charges [Redacted] for [Redacted]
Kelly, James MPTC ID: 9999-2794 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2021-02-04	00002844	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-020	Retraining
A-00004355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Kelly, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9584 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2007-05-01	00004798	Quincy Police Department	IA2007-00006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Altercation, threats
Kelly, Patrick MPTC ID: 9998-9852 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2003-09-03	00001063	Boston Police Department	20703	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001843	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Kelly, Preston MPTC ID: 9998-2751 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Adams Police Department				
2023-08-23	00006842	North Adams Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009850	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to report physical altercation while off duty
Kelly, Shaun MPTC ID: 9998-9178 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
2022-03-29	00007332	Somerset Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00010569	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2018-02-18	00004893	Somerset Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007046	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Kelly, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-1254 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
2014-04-03	00004444	Tewksbury Police Department	#05-2014	Demotion
A-00006398	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	arrest
2014-04-03	00006187	Tewksbury Police Department	#05-2014	Demotion
A-00009015	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	arrest
Kenneally, John MPTC ID: 9998-8431 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Kenneally, John MPTC ID: 9998-8431 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department

2016-08-25	00001064	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0326	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001844	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001846	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Uniform & Equipment-Care & Maintenance

Kennedy, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0844 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

POST Discipline

<u>Date Of Order</u>	<u>Case #</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Reason</u>
3/21/2024	PI-2023-04-13-010	Decertified	On September 20, 2023, Kennedy pleaded guilty to two counts of wire fraud, in violation of 18 U.S.C. § 1343. Wire fraud is classified as a felony under federal law.

Kenney II, Mark MPTC ID: 9994-9334 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department

2020-09-16	00002848	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-118	Retraining
A-00004359	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2005-12-20	00002847	Springfield Police Department	SO#05-298	Retraining
A-00004358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2005-10-03	00002846	Springfield Police Department	SO#05-209	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004357	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
2004-02-27	00002845	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-036	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004356	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	

Kenney, Edward MPTC ID: 4695-2558 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police

2019-02-26	00004061	Massachusetts State Police	A2019-0004	Loss of Time Off
A-00005814	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Kent, Steven MPTC ID: 9994-2611 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Kent, Steven MPTC ID: 9994-2611 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-11-29	00002849	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-271	Written Reprimand
A-00004360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1999-05-26	00002850	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-237	Retraining
A-00004361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Kent, Terence MPTC ID: 9999-2445 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2023-12-21	00007650	Massachusetts State Police		Suspension: 6-29 days (Suspension 8 days), Loss of Time Off (Loss of time off 38 days)
A-00010943	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Trooper not at assigned detail
Keough, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-2815 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
1998-10-01	00005435	Cambridge Police Department	None	Retraining
A-00007971	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Improper cruiser violation
Kervick, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-2621 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
1999-05-26	00002851	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-237	Retraining
A-00004362	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Kervin, Timothy MPTC ID: 9995-6889 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2006-06-28	00001067	Boston Police Department	137-06	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001851	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Authorized Details (46 Cts)
A-00001852	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001853	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Cards (68 Cts)
A-00001854	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001855	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Acceptance of Details (24 counts)
A-00001856	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Kervin, Timothy MPTC ID: 9995-6889 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2001-04-20	00001066	Boston Police Department	106-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001849	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Responsible for People in Custody
A-00001850	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Ketterer, Corey MPTC ID: 9999-9540 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
2019-10-07	00007987	Plymouth Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00011627	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	NA
Key, Joey MPTC ID: 9998-9853 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-01-24	00001068	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0027	
A-00001857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Access (12 Cts)
A-00001858	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Conformance to Laws
Khun, Danny MPTC ID: 1526-6999 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Saugus Police Department				
2023-06-18	00006887	Saugus Police Department		Pending
A-00009895	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Rule 12.12; Criminal Conduct. [REDACTED]
A-00013033	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.02 Conduct Unbecoming an Employee
A-00013034	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.07 Off Duty Use of Alcohol
Kilfoyle, Brian MPTC ID: 0355-7100 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2019-09-16	00005136	Massachusetts State Police	D2019-0003	Loss of Time Off
A-00007455	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct
A-00007456	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2020-05-02	00007388	Massachusetts State Police		Loss of Time Off (Forfeit 5 days)
A-00011510	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	While transporting complainant had him restrained to part of the vehicle.
Kilmartin, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6559 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2013-07-22	00006149	Lowell Police Department	2013-0471	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008974	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Prohibited Conduct Neglect of Duty Arrestee died from acute ethanol toxicity in holding cell



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Kimball, Brett MPTC ID: 9996-9779 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2017-06-12	00001564	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-033	Written Reprimand
A-00002689	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	
Kim, Titou MPTC ID: 9997-6894 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
2015-10-24	00004619	Lynn Police Department	NA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006695	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
Kindle, Brandon MPTC ID: 9997-1366 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tufts University				
2021-10-06	00005047	Arlington Police Department	PS 2021-4	Written Reprimand
A-00007239	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2010-11-10	00004238	Arlington Police Department	10023327	Written Reprimand
A-00005995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
King, Bryan MPTC ID: 9997-8927 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norton Police Department				
2010-12-07	00002164	Norton Police Department	IA-10-05 and 06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003438	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
King, Maria MPTC ID: 5998-3962 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-06-10	00001069	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0216	
A-00001859	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001860	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws (2 Cts)
A-00001861	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Uniform & Equipment-Care & Maintenance
Kinnas, Jr., Peter MPTC ID: 9997-1931 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Berlin Police Department				
2010-05-22	00002536	Shrewsbury Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00004021	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment, Behavior in the workplace, truthfulness, conduct unbecoming a town employee
Kirby, Amy MPTC ID: 9997-2542 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department				
2020-11-03	00000747	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001272	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination, reporting for duty, failure to follow orders



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Kirchner, David MPTC ID: 9996-9785 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
2011-03-03	00004739	Pittsfield Police Department	2011-IA003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006863	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Buying/possessing illegal substance
Kirchner, Jr., Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-8785 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department				
2011-03-18	00004682	Northampton Police Department	2011/04	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006774	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in investigation
Kirchner, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-8309 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
2022-11-13	00004740	Pittsfield Police Department	2022-IA-008	Written Reprimand
A-00006864	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment
Kiser, Kory MPTC ID: 9997-8740 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
2021-05-01	00006165	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00008991	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation
2019-11-01	00002311	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003748	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation
2017-06-01	00002310	North Attleboro Police Department		Other
A-00003747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	inattention to duty
2017-04-01	00002309	North Attleboro Police Department		Other
A-00003746	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	inappropriate comment
2014-01-01	00002308	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003745	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation
2012-04-01	00002307	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003744	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	received citation for CMI 90/20
Klimas, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9994-2656 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2017-11-13	00005137	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0046	Loss of Time Off
A-00007457	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment x3



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Klucznik, Keith MPTC ID: 9999-8810 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2017-08-25	00003311	Worcester Police Department	2017-0051	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2023-01-21	00006936	Worcester Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00009944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy #1403.1 Failure to Submit Reports
Knickle, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-5105 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department				
2021-11-07	00001673	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002842	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
2020-07-07	00001672	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002839	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Mis-use of Official Position
A-00002840	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation LE Code of Ethics
A-00002841	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2015-01-16	00001671	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002838	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Prisoner Check Policy
2012-10-01	00001670	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002837	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning Illness
2010-09-04	00001669	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002836	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Knowles, Matthew MPTC ID: 7401-2691 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk University Police Department				
2008-03-05	00003437	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005087	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Kochanski, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6323 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Kochanski, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6323 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
2014-02-24	00004304	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006084	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2012-04-26	00004303	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006083	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Koch, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-7822 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department				
2018-01-05	00001926	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Retraining
A-00003135	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	
2016-08-04	00001925	Mashpee Police Department	N/A	Other
A-00003134	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Accidental Firearm Discharge
Koerber, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-8582 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
2010-12-04	00002282	Newton Police Department	IAU10-623	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003716	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Kohl, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-8804 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department				
2015-11-15	00004681	Northampton Police Department	2015/11	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006772	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Domestic Disturbance
A-00006773	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
Koopman, Stephen MPTC ID: 9969-3394 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Auburn Police Department				
2022-05-06	00000697	Auburn Police Department	2022-006	Written Reprimand
A-00001206	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to Act/Attention to Duty
Korepta, Grzegorz MPTC ID: 9999-0122 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department				
2011-10-09	00004678	Northampton Police Department	2011/02	Written Reprimand
A-00006766	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Placed subject in a rear wrist-lock which was unjustified in this case
A-00006767	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
Kotowski, Robert MPTC ID: 9994-2691 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Kotowski, Robert MPTC ID: 9994-2691 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2007-09-25	00001740	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002913	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2006-05-26	00001739	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002912	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Koulalis, Nikolas MPTC ID: 9999-8620 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2018-08-31	00004454	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	N/A	Not Applicable (OTHER)
A-00006409	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	Conduct Unbecoming/Disparaging Remarks-Derogatory comments
Koumanelis, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-9426 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: College of the Holy Cross				
2020-07-10	00002394	Provincetown Police Department	20-3-IA	Not Applicable (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00003859	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Social Media Policy Violation
Kovacevic, Benjamin MPTC ID: 9997-9045 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Orange Police Department				
2023-01-30	00002353	Orange Police Department	IN-2023-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003801	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failing to be fully accurate in a Police Report & Use of Force Report
2023-01-11	00006847	Orange Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009855	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Rule 9.17 - Reports
A-00013461	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01-Insubordination
Kovaleski, Steven MPTC ID: 1223-6896 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2021-07-08	00001070	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0245	
A-00001862	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001863	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
Kratz, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-5241 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Kratz, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-5241 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
2007-01-31	00005797	Greenfield Police Department	07-2-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Written Reprimand
A-00008511	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Marked in hand service when it was not
A-00011179	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attention to duty
A-00011178	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courtesy
Krause, Eric MPTC ID: 9994-2698 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-04-11	00001071	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0168	
A-00001864	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Kring, Stephen MPTC ID: 9994-2702 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
1993-10-30	00004799	Quincy Police Department	IA1993-0038	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006926	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Kuchnicki, Tod MPTC ID: 9997-1536 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Auburn Police Department				
2022-02-15	00000696	Auburn Police Department	2022-004	Written Reprimand, Not Applicable
A-00001204	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Law Enforcement Code of Ethics and Conduct Unbecoming
2008-04-19	00000701	Auburn Police Department	2008-001	Written Reprimand
A-00001215	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2006-05-22	00000702	Auburn Police Department	2006-003	Not Applicable
A-00001216	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming/Insubordination
Kuenzel, Christopher MPTC ID: 3584-8655 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
2022-01-27	00003367	Chicopee Police Department	22CHI-3-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004990	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Kularski, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-1588 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Ayer Police Department				
2014-06-23	00000706	Ayer Police Department	14-1-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001221	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Modify Police Report W/O Authorization
Kustka, Patrick MPTC ID: 9020-8988 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Kustka, Patrick MPTC ID: 9020-8988 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2021-12-30	00004373	New Bedford Police Department	22-2146	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00006238	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of act contrary to good discipline and order of department
A-00006239	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006240	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming and Officer
A-00006241	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	standards of conduct
Kusz, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5918 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Stow Police Department				
2020-11-08	00004419	Stow Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/ Conduct Unbecoming	Off-Duty Alcohol Policy Violation
2023-04-29	00006990	Stow Police Department		
A-00013170	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy 6.01 III-B-2(5); Determine what types of evidence, if any, may be collected and whatresources will be needed.
A-00013171	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	violation of Policy 6.01 III-D-1(e); Known evidence items should be captured in detail and the items' spatialrelationship to the scene should be portrayed
A-00013172	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy 6.01 II-2-2; properly and lawfully preserve, package, record, accounted for, handleand store all property and evidence recovered or turned in to thedepartment;
A-00013173	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy 6.02 II-2-4; dispose of property and evidence that are no longer useful or arepotentially dangerous, as provided by law;
A-00013174	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy 6.02 IV-C-1-b-3; Property and evidence shall be handled with care so as to protect anyevidentiary value of the item.
A-00013180	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conduct Unbecoming	It is the responsibility of the case officer to notify the property and evidence function when evidence is no longer needed.
A-00011323	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Violation of Policy 6.01 II-2(3); Maintain a precise chain of custody for potentially evidentiary items; and,
LaBelle, Richard MPTC ID: 9996-9794 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
LaBelle, Richard MPTC ID: 9996-9794 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2019-04-20	00002853	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-113	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004364	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2018-03-07	00002855	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-010	Retraining
A-00004366	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2017-09-25	00002856	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-036	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004367	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2000-05-17	00002852	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-189	Retraining
A-00004363	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2000-01-06	00002854	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-001	Written Reprimand
A-00004365	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Labell, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-9020 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Oak Bluffs Police Department				
2009-05-12	00007198	Oak Bluffs Police Department	09-0512	Retraining
A-00010340	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	IT Violation
Labreche, David MPTC ID: 9998-0518 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
2017-04-11	00006179	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00009007	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
2011-01-15	00006180	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00009008	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Violate Rules and Regulations: Operation of Police Vehicle
2009-08-10	00004887	Somerset Police Department	19-15565	Written Reprimand
A-00007040	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Improper use of data terminal
2006-02-05	00004888	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007041	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failing to follow direct order

Lacroix, Roselyn MPTC ID: 5290-9253 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department

Lafleche, Nathan MPTC ID: 9998-3033 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lafleche, Nathan MPTC ID: 9998-3033 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2014-08-08	00007224	Worcester Police Department	2014-0066	Written Reprimand
A-00010370	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy/Transporting Citizens/Action on Request for Services
LaFond, Todd MPTC ID: 9998-8751 Certification Status: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
Lagimoniere, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3581 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: American International College				
2018-01-12	00001458	Cohasset Police Department	COH2018.003	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002528	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Alleged OUI
Lagoa, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-1649 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Walpole Police Department				
2020-03-10	00003202	Walpole Police Department	20WAL-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004741	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct, Public Statements, Public Criticism, Insubordination
Lagoy, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-7442 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
2018-02-04	00004697	Northampton Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of M.G.L. CH 89-, s. 7B-Operations of Emergency Vehicles
Lahti, David MPTC ID: 0659-0655 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
Lalli, Jr., Blaise MPTC ID: 9998-1877 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
2016-08-07	00004468	Wareham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00006426	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
Lamarre, Davidson MPTC ID: 2289-8304 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2010-10-28	00004068	Massachusetts State Police	C2010-0226	Loss of Time Off
A-00005821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2009-06-07	00004067	Massachusetts State Police	2009-DST-0113C	Loss of Time Off
A-00005820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Lamberti, Joseph MPTC ID: 1808-4626 Certification Status: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lamberti, Joseph MPTC ID: 1808-4626 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-11-24	00001929	Massachusetts General Hospital	MGH-2022-11-00	Termination or similar
A-00003139	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	At the request of the Associate Director John Driscoll, our Special Investigation unit began the investigation on November 25th, 2022, and the investigation concluded on November 29th, 2022. The initial complaint was made by a patient's grandmother that h
2021-04-27	00001928	Massachusetts General Hospital		Written Reprimand
A-00003137	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Received a written warning for an incident with an individual who was refusing to leave the hospital property. The subject had spit at and thrown a lit cigarette in his direction and his partners. He believed the subject was going to spit again and to cre
Lamb, Jason MPTC ID: 9999-8452 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hanover Police Department				
2018-05-03	00005908	Hanover Police Department	NONE	Written Reprimand
A-00008684	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Sexual Harassment Policy
Lam, Kevin MPTC ID: 5509-1301 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
2020-01-13	00004853	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006984	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Lam, Michael MPTC ID: 8290-5390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2010-09-02	00001073	Boston Police Department	E2010-094	
A-00001868	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
1998-08-28	00001072	Boston Police Department	13698	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001865	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of Force
A-00001866	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001867	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Lamour, Jean MPTC ID: 9997-6943 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2024-01-04	00007533	Malden Police Department		Other (Verbal Warning), Retraining (Remedial training in the areas of handcuffing, OC Spray, prisoner transport and report writing.)
A-00012995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/Unbecoming	Transport Policy Violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lamusta, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-3817 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2017-06-01	00003789	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0033	Written Reprimand
A-00005542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Lancaster, Scott MPTC ID: 9995-7164 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-07-28	00006037	Brigham and Women's Hospital Police and Security		Termination or similar
A-00008844	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HR 102: Policy Against Discrimination, Harassment, Sexual Harassment, Retaliation.
A-00008845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HR 300: Code of Conduct Policy
A-00008846	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HR 305: Relationships in the Workplace Policy
A-00008847	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HR 303: Corrective Action Policy
Landers, James MPTC ID: 9997-5648 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holbrook Police Department				
2000-01-11	00001798	Holbrook Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002983	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assaulted another Police Officer
Lanen, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-8669 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2000-05-27	00002286	North Andover Police Department	2000-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003723	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1997-12-23	00002285	North Andover Police Department	1997-2	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003722	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1997-03-29	00002284	North Andover Police Department	1997-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003721	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2023-06-19	00007007	North Andover Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00012118	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Denied requested shift swaps without proper justification
A-00012119	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	untruthful when officer denied making statements in violation of multiple North Andover PD policies.
A-00010015	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	
Lane, Samuel MPTC ID: 9997-1966 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lane, Samuel MPTC ID: 9997-1966 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department				
2010-05-12	00006085	Beverly Police Department	NONE	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008903	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CONDUCT UNBECOMING
Lange, Frank MPTC ID: 9997-2825 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2021-02-04	00005343	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007816	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey a lawful order
A-00007817	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
Langone, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-9901 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
2015-05-09	00005024	Revere Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007213	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
2013-10-04	00005025	Revere Police Department		Demotion, Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007214	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
Langston, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6964 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2020-03-25	00006154	Malden Police Department	20-03	Written Reprimand
A-00008979	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	Harassment
2007-07-04	00001948	Malden Police Department	9-Jul	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003159	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning and illness
2005-08-24	00001947	Malden Police Department	15-May	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003158	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	unprofessionalism
2004-06-09	00001946	Malden Police Department	17-Apr	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003157	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
Lansing, David MPTC ID: 9999-8453 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ayer Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lansing, David MPTC ID: 9999-8453 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ayer Police Department				
2022-08-04	00000712	Ayer Police Department	22-2-IA	Demotion
A-00001227	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
2022-07-12	00000711	Ayer Police Department	22-1-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001226	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Roadblock
Laperle, Jr., Charles MPTC ID: 9997-1697 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westborough Police Department				
2018-12-19	00004592	Leicester Police Department	18-004	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006660	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of devotion to duty
Laquidara, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-0429 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sherborn Police Department				
2021-03-03	00006177	Sherborn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009005	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to follow order regarding return of department firearm
Laudon, David MPTC ID: 9997-2111 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-08-01	00005906	Blackstone Police Department	n/a	Not Applicable (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00008681	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	alleged rape
A-00008682	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	lied during interview (allegedly)
Launie, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-0863 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
2021-05-05	00005026	Revere Police Department	21REV-4-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Reassignment
A-00007215	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	K9 not in compliance with training requirements for years 2017-2020
Lauria, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-9882 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
2004-05-28	00005027	Revere Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007216	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to file a report for a significant incident (use of force)
Lavallee, Monica MPTC ID: 1901-0584 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Hatfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lavallee, Monica MPTC ID: 1901-0584 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Hatfield Police Department				
2017-12-29	00004694	Northampton Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006797	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful in investigation
A-00006798	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
2017-12-17	00004692	Northampton Police Department	2017/10	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006793	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful in investigation
A-00006794	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
2015-05-02	00004693	Northampton Police Department	2015/05	Written Reprimand
A-00006795	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful in investigation
A-00006796	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
Lavolette, Jason MPTC ID: 9995-7268 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2013-02-12	00002859	Springfield Police Department	PIE#13-07	Retraining
A-00004370	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2010-04-18	00002858	Springfield Police Department	PIE#10-16	Retraining
A-00004369	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2000-04-25	00002857	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-157	Written Reprimand
A-00004368	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Lavoie, David MPTC ID: 9997-6507 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2021-07-09	00004323	Lowell Police Department	2021-020I	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006109	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disparaging Remarks
2018-10-26	00004322	Lowell Police Department	2018-021I	Loss of Time Off
A-00006108	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Gross Incompetence/Misfeasance
Lawless, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7428 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lawless, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7428 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2015-08-06	00002057	Medford Police Department	2015-07	Written Reprimand
A-00003285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL
Lawlor, Chad MPTC ID: 9997-6143 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
2015-04-14	00007171	Lawrence Police Department	UF2015-002	Written Reprimand
A-00010299	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	took cell phone from someone who was recording an arrest
Lawlor, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-7280 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2012-08-15	00005745	Brookline Police Department	2012-6	Other
A-00008451	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	detail policy violation
2009-09-21	00005750	Brookline Police Department	2009-18	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008457	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	
A-00008458	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Lawrence, Eugene MPTC ID: 2738-4173 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2003-06-05	00004070	Massachusetts State Police	IAS030045	Loss of Time Off
A-00005823	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Lawrence, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-3298 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2021-03-04	00003313	Worcester Police Department	2021-0034	Reassignment, Loss of Time Off (loss of time off with 2 extra duty days.)
A-00004916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming/Computer Policy Violation
Lawson, James MPTC ID: 6983-9066 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2015-02-12	00001742	Harvard University Police Department	2015-0331	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002915	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2010-08-09	00001741	Harvard University Police Department	2010-2267	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Lawton, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-2905 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lawton, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-2905 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2020-11-07	00005718	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-014	Suspension: 1-5 days (Discipline was held in abeyance. Suspension was never served, Written Reprimand was the only discipline administered.), Written Reprimand
A-00008419	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Refrain from disrespecting another officer
A-00008420	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
2020-02-01 00005344 Cambridge Police Department SI-2020-002 Retraining				
A-00007818	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failing to render firearms safe before submission to the property unit
Leahy, Jr., James MPTC ID: 2208-2001 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2014-02-13	00001744	Harvard University Police Department	2014-0383	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002917	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2005-01-17	00001743	Harvard University Police Department	2005-0138	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Leano, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-8713 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2022-05-30	00007371	Massachusetts State Police		Not Applicable (Non disciplinary remediation)
A-00010669	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Did not complete the service
Leary, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2866 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
1992-08-19	00005437	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-019	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007973	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
1991-04-21	00005436	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-003	Written Reprimand
A-00007972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
Leary, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-1188 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-12-16	00005044	Amesbury Police Department	20-IA-10	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007236	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
LeBlanc, Ralph MPTC ID: 9998-2461 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-08-19	00006216	Westminster Police Department	n/a	Termination or similar
A-00009075	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00009076	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	Equal Employment and Non-Discrimination Statement (Employee Handbook)
A-00009077	Sustained	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Code of Conduct	Code of Conduct Policy Violation
A-00009078	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Sexual Harassment	Sexual Harassment Policy Violation
A-00009079	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	WPD Rule 4.02 (Conduct Unbecoming an Officer)
A-00009080	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-minor Policy Violation	WPD Rule 7.2 (Disparaging Remarks)
LeBlanc, Shawn MPTC ID: 6440-2055 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2012-10-03	00005138	Massachusetts State Police	C2012-0008	Written Reprimand
A-00007458	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Conduct
A-00007459	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2011-11-16	00005140	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2011-0056	Loss of Time Off
A-00007462	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Conduct
A-00007463	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007464	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2011-06-01	00005139	Massachusetts State Police	C2011-0024	Loss of Time Off
A-00007460	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00007461	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Lee, Frank MPTC ID: 0881-1308 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2005-12-23	00001076	Boston Police Department	24005	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001875	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001876	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001877	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting Firearms



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lee, Matthew MPTC ID: 9995-7358 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2012-03-06	00002860	Springfield Police Department	SO#12-033	Other
A-00004371	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Leger, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-4679 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
2017-11-19	00001585	Fitchburg Police Department	2017-11	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Liquor Laws
2008-10-05	00001584	Fitchburg Police Department	2008-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002714	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Registry data
2004-05-06	00001583	Fitchburg Police Department	2004-03	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002713	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic Dispute
2003-11-06	00001582	Fitchburg Police Department	2003-02	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002712	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Sexual Assault
Legros, Guerdy MPTC ID: 9998-0590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
2023-12-04	00007603	Somerville Police Department		Written Reprimand (Officer was also reassigned from the Criminal Investigation Division to the Patrol Division), Reassignment (Officer was also issued a written reprimand)
A-00011598	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer (SPD Rules and Regulations Section G Paragraph 2)
Lehmann, Renee MPTC ID: 9998-0845 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2019-03-19	00004324	Lowell Police Department	2019-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006110	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Dissemination of CJIS info
Lekaditis, Peter MPTC ID: 9999-5399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-03-02	00001077	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0071	
A-00001878	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Pursuit Driving - Transmitting Information
Lenane, Timothy MPTC ID: 9999-0204 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lenane, Timothy MPTC ID: 9999-0204 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2009-03-07	00001078	Boston Police Department	E2009-023	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001879	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Field Interrogation & Observation Report
A-00001880	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Lenart, Michael MPTC ID: 9995-0625 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amherst College Police				
2018-07-03	00004230	Amherst College Police		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005987	Sustained	Other Misconduct		The officer worked a detail outside their jurisdiction without approval.
Lencki, James MPTC ID: 9997-9481 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2006-05-24	00004795	Quincy Police Department	IA2006-0007	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Lenney, Christopher MPTC ID: 9994-6640 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2021-09-20	00003795	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0030	Loss of Time Off
A-00005548	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2019-08-02	00003794	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2019-0035	Loss of Time Off
A-00005547	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Lennon, Andrea MPTC ID: 1157-3986 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Polytechnic Institute				
2016-08-11	00005948	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00008731	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct and Responsibility/Neglect of Duty
2015-02-09	00005947	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00008730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Under the influence of Alcohol while working
2014-05-08	00004450	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00006404	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Off-duty use of alcohol/failure to report for duty
A-00006405	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Leone, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7410 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Leone, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7410 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2009-06-26	00002058	Medford Police Department	2009-06	Written Reprimand
A-00003286	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Leon-Resto, Daniel MPTC ID: 9995-7406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2012-07-09	00002863	Springfield Police Department	PIE#12-60	Retraining
A-00004374	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2000-12-19	00002861	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-552	Retraining
A-00004372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1999-11-09	00002862	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-483	Retraining
A-00004373	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Leo, Rebecca MPTC ID: 9997-2261 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2022-08-11	00001079	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0333	
A-00001881	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001882	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
Lepicier, Brad MPTC ID: 9997-6086 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lanesborough Police Department				
2020-04-09	00001839	Lanesborough Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003034	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	INSUBORDINATION
Lethin, Gerard MPTC ID: 8053-9076 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2014-07-23	00004075	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0042	Suspension: 6-29 days, Reassignment, Other
A-00005828	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2014-02-26	00003797	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0014	Loss of Time Off
A-00005550	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2012-01-12	00003796	Massachusetts State Police	F2012-0004	Loss of Time Off
A-00005549	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lethin, Gerard MPTC ID: 8053-9076 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2005-06-01	00004074	Massachusetts State Police	IAS050048	Loss of Time Off
A-00005827	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Leuchte, John MPTC ID: 9998-8651 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2018-08-29	00004782	Quincy Police Department	FN2018-0099	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Violation
Leurini, Carol MPTC ID: 9998-2681 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2015-02-09	00004076	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0007	Loss of Time Off
A-00005829	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI
Leurini, George MPTC ID: 9997-5728 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hopedale Police Department				
2016-07-19	00001805	Holliston Police Department	IA-17-3	Written Reprimand
A-00002992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violated Pursuit Policy
2016-07-16	00001806	Holliston Police Department	IA-17-4	Written Reprimand
A-00002993	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Violated Property & Evidence Policy & Procedure
2014-09-18	00001804	Holliston Police Department	IA-14-7	Written Reprimand
A-00002991	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
2014-08-17	00001803	Holliston Police Department	IA-14-3	Written Reprimand
A-00002990	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Levasseur, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-6474 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2020-02-26	00006146	Lowell Police Department	2020-005I	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008971	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
Lever, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-7680 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lever, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-7680 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2017-10-02	00002093	Methuen Police Department	2017-05 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming, Courtesy, Professional Conduct and Responsibility
2010-05-11	00002094	Methuen Police Department	2010-03 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003327	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty, Courtesy, Attention to Duty, Devotion to Duty
2007-10-19	00002095	Methuen Police Department	2007-09 IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003328	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty, Incompetence, Devotion to Duty, Courtesy, Orders, Conduct Unbecoming, Insubordination
1998-03-02	00002096	Methuen Police Department	1998-3-2 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003329	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Reporting for Duty, Neglect of Duty, Improper Conduct, Discourtesy, Damage to Cruiser
1997-11-29	00002097	Methuen Police Department	1997-11-29 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00003330	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]
Levesque, Connor MPTC ID: 9998-0532 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swansea Police Department				
2022-03-07	00001565	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-014	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002690	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	
Levesque, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-6751 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2016-09-07	00002864	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-83	Retraining
A-00004375	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Levesque, Nicole MPTC ID: 9998-1092 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swansea Police Department				
2016-05-14	00003139	Swansea Police Department	2016-02-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004659	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2015-07-22	00003138	Swansea Police Department	2015-03-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004658	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Lewis, Duane MPTC ID: 5784-3859 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lewis, Duane MPTC ID: 5784-3859 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2019-10-21	00002865	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-206	Retraining
A-00004376	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Lewis, Laura MPTC ID: 9999-0305 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massport Authority				
2010-08-04	00006255	University of Massachusetts at Lowell	6-Oct	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00009143	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		
Lewis, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-1930 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Watertown Police Department				
2006-09-08	00003190	Watertown Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days (OTHER)
A-00004715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Lewis, Robert MPTC ID: 3766-0775 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2013-02-27	00005963	Framingham Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008750	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Lewis, Roderick MPTC ID: 7343-1567 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2017-03-25	00001082	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0128	
A-00001885	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2015-05-08	00001081	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0210	
A-00001884	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2009-11-19	00001080	Boston Police Department	E2010-009	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Leyne, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-4285 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
2009-05-08	00005445	Everett Police Department	FN2009-0003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007982	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2007-08-04	00005444	Everett Police Department	FN2007-0004	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007981	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Lima, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-9452 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lima, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-9452 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
2020-12-10	00003108	Stoughton Police Department	20-03-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004625	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
Lima, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0499 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
2021-02-22	00004892	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007045	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Negligent Discharge of firearm
Lima, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-0933 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2014-07-14	00004422	Stow Police Department		Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006376	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Mishandled Evidence
Limontas, Jean-Paul MPTC ID: 3100-8084 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2011-06-30	00001083	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0311	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001886	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to be Properly Equipped
A-00001887	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Linskey, Michael MPTC ID: 9995-7508 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2004-08-16	00001084	Boston Police Department	13504	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001888	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Lins, Leandro MPTC ID: 3540-9677 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
2023-12-08	00007537	Marlborough Police Department		Written Reprimand (Officer received written reprimand for policy violations.)
A-00011891	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	In violation of MPD Policy 1.42; social media Policy. Complainant reported that officer attempted to contact victim on social media, after he had arrested her.
A-00010821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	In violation of MPD Policy 1.25; Code of Conduct. Complainant reported that officer attempted to contact victim on social media, after he had arrested her.
Liszka, Jordan MPTC ID: 9999-9386 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ludlow Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Liszka, Jordan MPTC ID: 9999-9386 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ludlow Police Department				
2020-03-23	00004593	Ludlow Police Department	20-4932	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Other
A-00006661	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Officer provided a false oral report to his supervisor; and minutes later self-reported to his supervisor that he gave a false report.
A-00006662	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attention to Duty: Officer did not respond to call in a timely manner.
Litchfield, II, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-4485 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quinsigamond Community College Police Department				
2011-05-10	00005904	Quinsigamond Community College Police Department	(11-1)	Other, Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (Officer ordered to attend counseling though Wellness Corporation)
A-00008679	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic A&B Arrest - OFF Duty-Boston PD - Dismissed
Little, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-2016 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department				
2014-04-02	00000768	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001294	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty competence
A-00001295	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
Lloyd, Russell MPTC ID: 9999-5511 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2019-01-15	00005141	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2019-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00007465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007466	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Verbal Abuse
Lo chiatto, Berardino MPTC ID: 9995-7534 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-07-16	00002868	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-190	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004379	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2015-10-27	00002869	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-197	Written Reprimand
A-00004380	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Locke, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-7051 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Locke, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-7051 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-09-14	00001964	Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department	IA-2021-5	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00003175	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper/Unsuitable conduct
2014-05-01	00001963	Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department	IA 1-2014	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003174	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper/Unsuitable conduct
Lockwood, Jr., Howard MPTC ID: 9996-9086 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2016-06-23	00002872	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-126	Written Reprimand
A-00004383	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2004-07-20	00002873	Springfield Police Department	PIE#04-034	Retraining
A-00004384	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2001-11-01	00002871	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-383	Written Reprimand
A-00004382	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2000-05-29	00002870	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-223	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004381	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
LoConte, David MPTC ID: 9996-9828 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wenham Police Department				
2023-01-27	00008708	Wenham Police Department		Other (Personal Action Plan), Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00013589	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 4.1 Conduct Unbecoming of a Police Officer
A-00013590	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 6.3 Courtesy
2023-01-26	00006863	Rockport Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days (Retraining also provided.), Retraining
A-00009871	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Regulation 9.0 - Attention to Duty
A-00013577	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Violation of Rule 11.7 - Department Vehicles
A-00013576	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Violation of Regulation 11.0 - Departmental Property and Equipment
A-00013578	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Violation of Rule 11.10 - Care of Department Property



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
LoConte, David MPTC ID: 9996-9828 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wenham Police Department				
2023-01-26	00008713	Wenham Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00013612	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 6.0 Public Statements and Free Speech
A-00013608	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 4.02 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00013613	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 6.3 Courtesy
Loewen, Mark MPTC ID: 9999-7135 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-10-09	00001086	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0458	
A-00001891	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2001-01-02	00001085	Boston Police Department	401	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001889	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm
A-00001890	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Lombardi, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-1516 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Auburn Police Department				
2004-11-30	00006046	Auburn Police Department	2004-003	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/Conduct Unbecoming
1998-07-03	00000704	Auburn Police Department	1998-002	Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00001218	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional, Rude, Discourteous behavior
1997-12-04	00000705	Auburn Police Department	1997-001	Retraining
A-00001220	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rude and Discourteous
Lonergan, Arthur MPTC ID: 9776-8015 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2004-07-06	00001087	Boston Police Department	10104	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001892	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test
Lonergan, Drew MPTC ID: 9997-2349 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2019-03-23	00001363	Bourne Police Department	2019-05-IA	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002403	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 9.17: Reports
A-00002400	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002401	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lonergan, Drew MPTC ID: 9997-2349 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2019-03-23	00001363	Bourne Police Department	2019-05-IA	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002402	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Rule 6.9: Truthfulness
A-00002404	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 12.1: Filing of Reports
A-00002405	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.6: Duties of a Police Officer General Order 02-11: Traffic Investigation General Order 02-13: Communications General Order 02-19: Holding Facility and Prisoner Processing
2019-01-02	00001362	Bourne Police Department	2019-01-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002395	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002396	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002397	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Rule 6.9: Truthfulness
A-00002398	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Rule 6.9: Truthfulness
A-00002399	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.8: General Duties of a Dispatcher
2018-11-05	00001361	Bourne Police Department	2018-15-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002390	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002391	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002392	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Rule 6.9: Truthfulness
A-00002393	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.6: Duties of a Police Officer
A-00002394	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 15.8: Duties of a Dispatcher
2018-08-13	00005919	Bourne Police Department	2018-06-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00008699	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00008700	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00008701	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01: Insubordination
2017-06-24	00001360	Bourne Police Department	2017-06-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002389	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence Responsibility for Department Equipment



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lonergan, Drew MPTC ID: 9997-2349 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2017-06-07	00001359	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002388	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
2016-06-14	00001358	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00002387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
2016-06-08	00001357	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00002386	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
2016-04-13	00001356	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00002385	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
2015-10-15	00001355	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002384	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
2015-09-24	00001354	Bourne Police Department	2015-10-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002383	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	GO #02-14: Operation of Department Vehicles
Longo, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-1878 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2012-01-28	00002874	Springfield Police Department	SO#12-016	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004385	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Lopes, Hena MPTC ID: 2726-1987 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2022-08-17	00008856	Boston Police Department		Pending
A-00014035	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Body Worn Camera - Activation & Incidents of Use - Officer was dispatched to an incident and could not record the incident due to a broken camera. The camera had been broken days earlier and Officer Lopes was told by a superior officer to exchange the camera.
A-00014036	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Minor Policy Violation	Body Worn Camera - Deployment Officer Responsibilities. Failure to document Malfunction/Damage of BWC, Officer Lopes did not fill out the "BWC Special Notification Form".
Lopes, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-9775 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lopes, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-9775 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2020-03-10	00001566	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-014	Written Reprimand
A-00002691	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Lopes, Samora MPTC ID: 3017-0370 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2022-03-22	00001088	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0118	
A-00001893	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Lopez, Giovanni MPTC ID: 9997-6780 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
2022-05-22	00004600	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006670	Sustained	Other Misconduct		policy violations
Lopez, John MPTC ID: 9995-7571 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2014-10-05	00004695	Northampton Police Department	2014/09	Written Reprimand
A-00006799	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful in investigation
A-00006800	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
2006-06-06	00004698	Northampton Police Department	2006/03	Written Reprimand
A-00006805	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Workplace Harassment
A-00006806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
2003-02-28	00002877	Springfield Police Department	SO#03-066	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004388	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2002-09-21	00002876	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-341	Written Reprimand
A-00004387	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2001-11-19	00002875	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-395/A	Retraining
A-00004386	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Lopez, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4662 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
2017-11-19	00006116	Fitchburg Police Department	2017-11	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Liquor Laws



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lopez, Victoria MPTC ID: 9999-9256 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
2019-09-09	00003368	Chicopee Police Department	19CHI-25-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004991	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2019-05-12	00003372	Chicopee Police Department	19CHI-13-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Lowe, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2878 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
2002-02-25	00005345	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2002-05	Retraining
A-00007819	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
Lozada, Alexander MPTC ID: 9983-9524 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-04-03	00002878	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-019	Retraining
A-00004389	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Lubinger, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-6991 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2013-10-10	00001952	Malden Police Department	13-05	Written Reprimand
A-00003163	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving city in marked cruiser
Lucas, Geoffrey MPTC ID: 9997-9689 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
2003-01-08	00002457	Randolph Police Department	2003	Written Reprimand
A-00003923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Lucie, Anthony MPTC ID: 9998-0383 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sharon Police Department				
2003-07-08	00002563	Sharon Police Department	158213	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004060	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
A-00004061	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Lugo-Gardner, Jose MPTC ID: 9998-3194 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
Lundbohm, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-0518 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-01-10	00001089	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001894	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00001895	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility

*This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date.
updated 08/19/2024*



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lundbohm, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-0518 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
Lundrigan, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9997-7918 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
2006-03-27	00002125	Milton Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003363	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct off Duty
Lundy, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-0205 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-10-12	00001090	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0482	
A-00001896	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Self Identification
A-00001897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Lutta, Pearl MPTC ID: 1480-7813 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
2023-09-05	00006900	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days (6 day civil service suspension)
A-00009908	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of gender	Inappropriate comments regarding [REDACTED] open IA sexual Harassments investigation.
Lydon, David MPTC ID: 9997-5207 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Easton Police Department				
2022-02-23	00001520	Easton Police Department	2022-02	Suspension: 1-5 days, Reassignment, Suspension: 1-5 days, Reassignment
A-00002626	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct, Neglect of Duty, Filing Reports
Lynch, Anton MPTC ID: 9995-0653 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Abington Police Department				
2000-10-29	00000638	Abington Police Department	20-10-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001124	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Alleged to have violated Property Policy with documentation/recording keeping error.
Lynch, India MPTC ID: 6845-2518 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2007-06-08	00001092	Boston Police Department	11107	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001902	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attempted to Solicit the Withdrawal of a Complaint
A-00001903	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001904	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001905	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lynch, India MPTC ID: 6845-2518 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2007-06-07	00001091	Boston Police Department	11007	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001900	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001901	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness

Lynch, Joseph MPTC ID: 0417-6526 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2011-05-14	00001094	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0242	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders
A-00001912	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
2010-10-04	00001093	Boston Police Department	E2010-114	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001906	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001907	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001908	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Department Reports-Inaccurate Reporting
A-00001909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Lynch, Michael MPTC ID: 3678-1309 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2006-08-24	00004081	Massachusetts State Police	2006-DST-0176H	Loss of Time Off
A-00005834	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations

Lynn, Michael MPTC ID: 9995-7687 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groton Police Department				
2024-01-15	00007685	Groton Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00012140	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of GPD P&P 4.02; Organization
A-00012141	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of GPD R&R 4.0; Professional Conduct and Responsibilities.
A-00012142	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of GPD R&R 5.1; Neglect of Duty
A-00012143	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of GPD R&R 6.1; Incompetence



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Lynn, Michael MPTC ID: 9995-7687 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groton Police Department				
2024-01-15	00007685	Groton Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00010992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of GPD P&P 1.25 Domestic Violence Law Enforcement Guidelines- Policy for Law Enforcement Response to Domestic Violence
A-00011357	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	failed to respond to a domestic violence call according to established procedure
MacDermott, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-1072 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2020-08-11	00003657	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0020	Loss of Time Off
A-00005410	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
MacDonald, John MPTC ID: 9995-7733 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2014-03-18	00005142	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0019	Loss of Time Off
A-00007467	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007468	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
MacDonald, Michael MPTC ID: 3629-3653 Certification Status: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-02-11	00003800	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0034	Termination or similar
A-00005553	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
MacDonald, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-9970 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockland Police Department				
2008-01-01	00002465	Rockland Police Department	2008-1	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003936	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003937	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	False Information on Records
A-00003938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Required conduct, Truthfulness
Macedo, William MPTC ID: 9997-2924 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2011-11-06	00005346	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2006-011	Retraining
A-00007820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Detainee processing policy violation
Mace, Thomas MPTC ID: 9999-4442 Certification Status: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Mace, Thomas MPTC ID: 9999-4442 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-01-20	00003802	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0010	Termination or similar
A-00005555	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2021-11-17	00003803	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0058	Termination or similar
A-00005556	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
MacGilvray, III, Harold MPTC ID: 9997-7372 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2016-10-29	00002059	Medford Police Department	2016-09	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003287	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Social Media Policy
Machado, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-1857 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
2020-03-19	00005833	Wareham Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008556	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
MacIntosh, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-2537 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department				
2005-06-01	00001411	Brockton Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002476	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
MacKeil, Brendan MPTC ID: 6500-2486 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2020-11-27	00001638	Framingham Police Department	2020-12	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002783	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Mackenzie, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-1269 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Andover Police Department				
2018-09-05	00003384	Andover Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005012	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Damage to department equipment lack of cooperation in investigation
Mackey, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-5119 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department				
2012-05-26	00005804	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008519	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning Illness
A-00008520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
MacKinnon, Jr., David MPTC ID: 9997-5527 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
MacKinnon, Jr., David MPTC ID: 9997-5527 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
2021-03-06	00001781	Haverhill Police Department	FN2021-0014	Demotion
A-00002963	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2021-02-04	00001780	Haverhill Police Department	FN2021-0003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002962	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2010-12-30	00001779	Haverhill Police Department	AI2011-002	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002961	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Mackinnon, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-5534 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
2013-03-01	00001785	Haverhill Police Department	AI2013-003	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002967	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2011-09-15	00001784	Haverhill Police Department	AI2012-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002966	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2010-10-01	00001783	Haverhill Police Department	SUS2017-0002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002965	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
MacLean, Evan MPTC ID: 9999-7847 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2021-10-06	00005143	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0036	Loss of Time Off
A-00007469	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007470	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
MacMaster, Kenneth MPTC ID: 7337-9617 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-05-25	00001099	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0221	
A-00001918	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Manner of Recording Complaints
Macmillan, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-6207 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
Maddalena, Marc MPTC ID: 4839-9908 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Maddalena, Marc MPTC ID: 4839-9908 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
2015-10-05	00004742	Pittsfield Police Department	2015-IA-007	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006866	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00006867	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Report Rule violation
Maddalena, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-3133 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-03-18	00007199	Pittsfield Police Department	2022-IA-003	
A-00011002	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Mafhoum, Khalil MPTC ID: 5674-1046 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk County Sheriff's Department				
Magalhaes, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-2840 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2007-10-19	00005347	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2007-001	Other
A-00007821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to report damage to department property
Magliozzi, Louis MPTC ID: 9999-4666 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
2022-05-02	00004658	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow policy - Violation of officer code of conduct policy
2019-03-29	00004636	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Written Reprimand
A-00006712	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy
2016-06-08	00004637	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006713	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow policy - duty assignment
Magoon, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-3149 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-02-26	00001102	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0065	
A-00001921	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Paid Detail Assignment (18 counts)
2019-12-19	00001101	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0564	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Substance Abuse Policy



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Magoon, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-3149 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2011-03-25	00001100	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0161	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Maguire, John MPTC ID: 9994-3151 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
1995-07-10	00004088	Massachusetts State Police	E950026	Loss of Time Off
A-00005841	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assault & Battery
Mahoney, Brian MPTC ID: 3927-5314 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
1995-10-17	00001103	Boston Police Department	23395	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Mahoney, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-9989 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockport Police Department				
2014-03-27	00004804	Rockport Police Department	APD Mgmt.	Other
A-00006931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2023-01-27	00008708	Rockport Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Other (Personal Action Plan)
A-00013582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 4.1 Conduct Unbecoming of a Police Officer
A-00013583	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 4.2 Public Reprimands
A-00013584	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Regulation 6.0 Public Statements and Free Speech
A-00013586	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 6.3 Courtesy
A-00013587	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Rule 14.2 Efficiency of Department Operations
Mahoney, Dennis MPTC ID: 9997-1324 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
2021-10-06	00005815	Arlington Police Department	PS 2021-4	Written Reprimand
A-00008533	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Mahoney, Jeremy MPTC ID: 4414-7320 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2014-01-17	00001104	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0015	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Mahoney, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9998-0862 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Mahoney, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9998-0862 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-08-16	00003081	Stoneham Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004593	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper and intemperate statements
Mahoney, Michael MPTC ID: 9656-1136 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-10-01	00001105	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0446	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug test
Maitland, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-8736 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
2016-09-01	00002300	North Attleboro Police Department		Other
A-00003737	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation
2014-11-01	00002299	North Attleboro Police Department		Other
A-00003736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation
2012-08-01	00002298	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation
2012-07-01	00002297	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Timesheet
2011-03-01	00002296	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003733	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation
2011-01-01	00002295	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003732	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation
Major, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-3439 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
2012-03-19	00003360	Chicopee Police Department	12CHI-03-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004983	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Malcolm, David MPTC ID: 9999-2159 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2010-08-25	00001106	Boston Police Department	E2010-096	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001926	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Notify Operations



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Malcolmson, James MPTC ID: 9997-8714 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
2005-11-01	00002301	North Attleboro Police Department		Other
A-00003738	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	arrest determined to lack PC
Maldonado, Francisco MPTC ID: 9997-6492 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2021-06-21	00004325	Lowell Police Department	2021-017I	Retraining
A-00006111	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
2023-04-12	00006778	Lowell Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00009786	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Lowell Police Department General Order: 250.01 entitled OUTSIDE/OFF-DUTY EMPLOYMENT
Maldonis, Joseph MPTC ID: 7779-7407 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
1999-05-24	00001325	Boston University Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002323	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1998-02-06	00001324	Boston University Police Department	None	Other
A-00002321	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Uniform Violation
1997-09-05	00001323	Boston University Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002320	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Maligno, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-4242 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Plympton Police Department				
2022-10-07	00002390	Plympton Police Department	IA-2022-1	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003854	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment
A-00003855	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Malnati, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-9403 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Templeton Police Department				
2020-08-06	00004432	Templeton Police Department	NA	Reassignment, Written Reprimand (Written warning to include a restricted shift bid.)
A-00006386	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of Duty - Failure to perform duties as required
Malouf, III, Frederick MPTC ID: 9998-0282 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Scituate Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Malouf, III, Frederick MPTC ID: 9998-0282 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Scituate Police Department				
2022-02-11	00004877	Scituate Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007030	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2019-09-01	00004876	Scituate Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007029	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Malvarosa, Julie MPTC ID: 9997-9898 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
2015-01-15	00005028	Revere Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007217	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to aide fellow officers and neglect of duty
Mammone, Adam MPTC ID: 1115-2591 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2010-08-25	00001107	Boston Police Department	E2010-096	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Mandell, Ross MPTC ID: 9994-3205 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2014-05-12	00001845	Lasell University Police Department	14-0437	Demotion
A-00003040	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Failure to report accident
Mandracchia, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-4236 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
2019-10-30	00005446	Everett Police Department	FN2019-0070	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007983	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Mangan, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6132 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
Manley, John MPTC ID: 9998-0193 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
2013-10-08	00003423	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2013-07	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005066	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Conduct unbecoming an officer
A-00005067	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of Duty
Manley, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-1988 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-01-07	00004421	Stow Police Department		Other (OTHER)
A-00006375	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Retirement Hours Violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Mann, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-7000 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2011-03-01	00001953	Malden Police Department	3-Nov	Written Reprimand
A-00003164	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disobeying an order
Manolian, Patrick MPTC ID: 9999-6063 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2024-01-04	00007533	Malden Police Department		Other (Verbal Warning), Retraining (Remedial training in the areas of handcuffing, OC Spray, prisoner transport and report writing.)
A-00012992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/Unbecoming	Transport Policy Violation
Manon, Dario MPTC ID: 9999-9234 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-05-03	00006893	Shirley Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (Officer was suspended for 5 days.)
A-00009901	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Shirley Police Department Rule #38- Truthfulness. (Former Officer Manon lied during an investigation that he took another officer's badge to hide the fact that he did not have his own assigned badge.)
Manzi, Thomas MPTC ID: 0656-7844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2020-11-19	00002879	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-155	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004390	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Maracallo, Alexander MPTC ID: 9998-3365 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2014-09-11	00003314	Worcester Police Department	2014-0074	Written Reprimand
A-00004918	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
Marando, Shawn MPTC ID: 8689-9171 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2008-03-11	00001111	Boston Police Department	I2008-028	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001934	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting Law Violations
A-00001935	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Substance Abuse Policy
2003-02-09	00001110	Boston Police Department	3303	Other
A-00001930	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Maregni, Mark MPTC ID: 9994-6388 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rowley Police Department				
2007-12-24	00001112	Boston Police Department	22907	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001936	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001937	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders
Mariani, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9994-3246 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden County Sheriff's Department				
2016-12-12	00005874	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-225	Retraining
A-00008623	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Marinelli, James MPTC ID: 9999-3475 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2020-10-16	00004374	New Bedford Police Department	20-2089	Suspension: 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00006242	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	standards of conduct
A-00006243	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006244	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006245	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming an Officer
Marini, Jacob MPTC ID: 5057-2779 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Palmer Police Department				
2023-08-16	00006722	Hadley Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00009730	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer accused of assisting trainee in academy by giving access to study guides which may have included answers.
Marino, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0047 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-05-31	00002108	Middleton Police Department	22MID-001-IA	Termination or similar
A-00003344	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lying under oath
2003-04-21	00000778	Bolton Police Department	IARM42103	Termination or similar (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00001312	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Falsifying logs
2003-04-19	00000779	Bolton Police Department	IARM41903	Termination or similar (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00001313	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexually explicit comments
Marjault, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-3335 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Marjault, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-3335 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2012-03-17	00003315	Worcester Police Department	2012-0020	Written Reprimand
A-00004919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
Marotta, Giuseppe MPTC ID: 9994-8088 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
2017-09-05	00001326	Boston University Police Department	2017-05	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002324	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Marquardt, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-1021 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Abington Police Department				
2013-09-19	00000642	Abington Police Department	13-9-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00001128	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have improperly disseminated SORB information and to have violated multiple Department rules and policies.
2012-08-26	00000641	Abington Police Department	12-7-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001127	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have violated Use of Force policy in that he didn't report Use of Force in a timely manner.
2011-01-29	00005041	Abington Police Department	11-2-IA	Written Warning
A-00007230	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have violated Diminished Capacity Policy.
2009-09-24	00000644	Abington Police Department	09-13-IA	Retraining
A-00001130	Other	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Alleged to have improperly deployed baton.
2006-01-26	00000645	Abington Police Department	06-70-OF	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001132	Sustained	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	Alleged to have [Redacted]
Marques, Russell MPTC ID: 9997-8355 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2006-10-24	00004375	New Bedford Police Department	06-1307	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006246	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	providing police services off duty
A-00006247	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting
A-00006248	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to report known violation of law
A-00006249	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
A-00006250	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to report off duty actions

Marra, David MPTC ID: 9999-8232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Marra, David MPTC ID: 9999-8232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2021-12-03	00005186	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0087	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007565	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Marrero, Joseph MPTC ID: 3585-9941 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2009-03-26	00001113	Boston Police Department	I2009-019	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Prohibited Conduct 111,4A
Marron, Mark MPTC ID: 6016-3584 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
Marshall Jr., Jr., Dennis MPTC ID: 9997-2981 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2020-07-07	00005719	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-007	Retraining
A-00008421	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of COVID-19 orders
A-00008422	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Using personal cell phone to communicate official police business
Marshall, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-2478 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Brewster Police Department				
2017-04-24	00001396	Brewster Police Department	17-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002460	Sustained	Other Misconduct		CJIS Violation
Marshalsea, Leanne MPTC ID: 9997-7962 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hull Police Department				
2015-03-05	00005902	Hull Police Department	2015-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008677	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Improper use of Firearm (RANGE)
Marsh, III, William MPTC ID: 9999-5045 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pembroke Police Department				
2021-04-25	00006266	Pembroke Police Department	IA-21-3810	Written Reprimand
A-00009157	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to properly secure evidence
Martel, Justin MPTC ID: 9997-9768 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-05-10	00002462	Reading Police Department	2022-01	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00003930	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[Redacted] crime	0
2020-07-10	00002461	Reading Police Department	2020-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003929	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[Redacted] crime	0



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Martell, Greg MPTC ID: 9999-5733 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mansfield Police Department				
2021-06-14	00001968	Mansfield Police Department	IA2021-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003179	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Care and Security of Firearm, Care of Dept Property, Incurring Dept Liability, Neglect of Duty
Martignetti, Victor MPTC ID: 9997-2910 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2012-09-18	00005350	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2012-085	Written Reprimand
A-00007825	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
2012-04-30	00005349	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2012-025	Other
A-00007823	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007824	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Inadequate police report
2001-07-31	00005348	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2001-019	Retraining
A-00007822	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper parking of police vehicle
Martinez, Angel MPTC ID: 1104-3713 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2022-07-18	00002880	Springfield Police Department	PIE#22-033	Retraining
A-00004391	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Martinez, Joe MPTC ID: 9999-3406 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2022-03-17	00001302	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0114	Termination or Similar (GUILTY ALL 16 COUNTS- SENTENCED 3-5YR)
A-00002296	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
Martinez, Jose MPTC ID: 9997-6150 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
2009-03-17	00004583	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006647	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
2008-03-26	00004585	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006648	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harrassment of another officer
2008-03-17	00004586	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006649	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	AWOL from Work



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Martinez, Jose MPTC ID: 9997-6150 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
2003-12-30	00004587	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Not Applicable
A-00006650	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harrassment of another officer
2003-12-11	00004588	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Not Applicable
A-00006651	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Innapropriate Commners to Officer
Martinez, Steven MPTC ID: 1242-8196 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2022-07-17	00002881	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-109	Written Reprimand
A-00004392	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Martini, Leo MPTC ID: 9998-0555 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
2008-04-10	00002602	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004112	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Working Details and Overtime While Disabled
Martin, Justin MPTC ID: 0519-6248 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2022-04-14	00003316	Worcester Police Department	2022-0013	Written Reprimand
A-00004920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2023-11-08	00007677	Worcester Police Department		Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00011724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to activate BWC according to policy
A-00010980	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	BWC policy violated/ Officer failed to dock BWC for almost 1 month
Martin, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-6603 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
2019-05-14	00002060	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand
A-00003288	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
Martin, Philip MPTC ID: 9994-7628 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
2018-10-10	00004639	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (Was on our original submission list but removed inadvertently.)
A-00006715	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow policy - equipment accountability



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Martin, Randall MPTC ID: 9586-0909 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-02-23	00001114	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0082	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Maruca, III, Baron MPTC ID: 9994-3293 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
2017-12-14	00005782	Holyoke Police Department	17-3-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days (10 Days), Retraining
A-00008496	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted]
Mascioli, Carl MPTC ID: 9994-3296 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
2017-05-17	00004274	Boston College	IA-17-TA-001	Demotion
A-00006045	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate use of department video. Failure to supervise.
2012-04-14	00004275	Boston College	IA-12-TA-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006046	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failure to Supervise
Masiello, Jr., Frank MPTC ID: 9998-2074 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department				
2015-03-30	00004260	Ashland Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006021	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	evidence and property control
Mason, Martin MPTC ID: 9997-9300 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
2020-12-14	00007983	Plymouth Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00011623	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal Argument w/fellow LT
2009-02-02	00002385	Plymouth Police Department	09-004	Demotion, Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003846	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00003847	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003848	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Dissemination of Official Information
A-00003849	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Image
Mason, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7887 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Mason, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7887 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
2007-08-09	00002126	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003364	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harrassment
Mason, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3386 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2017-08-19	00003317	Worcester Police Department	2017-0063	Verbal Counseling
A-00004921	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Submit Report
Massey, William MPTC ID: 9997-3213 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Chatham Police Department				
2015-05-04	00005771	Chatham Police Department	IA# 01-2014	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008481	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Violation ? Profane Language IA# 01-2015
Mastromattei, Carlo MPTC ID: 9999-5364 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2009-07-08	00004092	Massachusetts State Police	IAS090042	Loss of Time Off
A-00005845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Mateo Jr, Jr., Raymond MPTC ID: 9999-7232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2017-09-17	00002882	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-035	Retraining
A-00004393	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Matos, Roberto MPTC ID: 9998-8486 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2018-05-31	00005875	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-147	Retraining
A-00008624	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1997-06-10	00006231	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-301	Retraining
A-00009109	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Matroni, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-2213 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Springfield Police Department				
Mattera, Michael MPTC ID: 6528-9751 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2003-03-21	00001115	Boston Police Department	5803	Written Reprimand
A-00001940	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001941	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Miscelling Domestic Violence Calls
Matthews, Denise MPTC ID: 9995-8133 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Matthews, Denise MPTC ID: 9995-8133 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2016-08-19	00002883	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-77	Retraining
A-00004394	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Matthews, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-9572 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2017-10-24	00004783	Quincy Police Department	IA2017-00028	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Matton, Sr., Christopher MPTC ID: 9994-8613 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Shore Community College				
2017-11-30	00002334	North Shore Community College		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003773	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Second auto collision in 2 years and both were caused by his negligence.
May, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9997-7695 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
2019-08-27	00002098	Methuen Police Department	2019-16 IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003331	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Responsibility for Vehicle, Falsifying Records, Incompetence
McAssey, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-7136 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marion Police Department				
2020-08-26	00001978	Marion Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003189	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2008-10-18	00001977	Marion Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003188	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
McBride, III, Philip MPTC ID: 5176-9065 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2015-02-15	00002884	Springfield Police Department	N/A	Retraining
A-00004395	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2014-04-29	00002887	Springfield Police Department	SO#14-043	Written Reprimand
A-00004398	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2004-07-26	00002885	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-186	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004396	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
McBride, III, Philip MPTC ID: 5176-9065 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
1997-12-03	00002886	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-545	Retraining
A-00004397	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
McBrien, Shaun MPTC ID: 0434-9464 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2015-05-11	00001116	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0208	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
A-00001943	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00001945	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Mccabe, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-4262 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
2006-11-13	00005755	Everett Police Department	FN2006-2003	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008463	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
McCaffrey, Kevin MPTC ID: 9995-8202 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2003-07-27	00002888	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-175	Retraining
A-00004399	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Mccall, James MPTC ID: 9997-4641 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2016-02-22	00005769	Fitchburg Police Department	2016-02	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008479	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harrasment
2023-02-14	00006728	Fitchburg Police Department		Not Applicable (Sgt McCall had already been terminated for an earlier IA, so no discipline was imposed. NOTE: The termination was later changed to a resignation in lieu of termination via an agreed upon deal between McCall and the City of Fitchburg.)
A-00009736	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Civil rights violation	Sexual Harassment of multiple female employees over an extended period of time.
McCarthy, Catherine MPTC ID: 9997-2938 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2010-10-28	00005720	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2010-015	Other
A-00008423	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Excessive use of cell phone while on duty
McCarthy, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-2161 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
McCarthy, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-2161 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2011-06-10	00001117	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0287	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001946	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
McCarthy, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9995-8223 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2010-11-03	00005144	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0059	Loss of Time Off
A-00007471	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007472	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
McCarthy, Joel MPTC ID: 9994-3369 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2014-02-08	00006006	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0045	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00008809	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00008810	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (3 counts Judgment)
A-00008811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Traffic Enforcement
A-00008812	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (1 count Neglect)
2012-10-18	00006007	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0412	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00008813	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Mccarthy, John MPTC ID: 9997-8838 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department				
2015-03-18	00007197	Northampton Police Department	2015/02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010339	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Use of Alcohol on Duty/Policy violation of Criminal Conduct (OUI)
2012-01-31	00007196	Northampton Police Department	Letter	Suspension: 1-5 days (Other)
A-00010338	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in investigation
McCarthy, Paul MPTC ID: 8420-2171 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2017-02-28	00004096	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0012	Loss of Time Off
A-00005849	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
1993-05-06	00004093	Massachusetts State Police	C930016	Loss of Time Off
A-00005846	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Mccarthy, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-3307 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Mccarthy, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-3307 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
2008-04-23	00007182	Chelsea Police Department	08-05-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010315	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct Unbecoming/Alcohol
McCarthy, Sean MPTC ID: 5908-1364 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2002-02-12	00005996	Boston Police Department	2402	Not Applicable
A-00008796	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
McCarthy, Sean MPTC ID: 7527-6678 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2022-10-12	00001119	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0388	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001948	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Mccarthy, Shawn MPTC ID: 9998-2885 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winthrop Police Department				
2020-03-17	00007223	Winthrop Police Department	20Win-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010369	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Embellishing
McCarthy, Shawn MPTC ID: 9999-3133 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2016-05-24	00001118	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0267	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001947	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
McCarthy, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-1058 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Acton Police Department				
2022-06-24	00000657	Acton Police Department	2022-05	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001145	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Unsafe operation of MV red light violation seatbelt violation
McCarthy, Thomas MPTC ID: 2430-7580 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2005-12-08	00004095	Massachusetts State Police	2005-DST-0253D	Loss of Time Off
A-00005848	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2002-11-30	00004094	Massachusetts State Police	IAS020077	Loss of Time Off
A-00005847	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
McCarty, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-6411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lincoln Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
McCarty, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-6411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lincoln Police Department				
2018-02-08	00001883	Lincoln Police Department	2018-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003084	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2015-06-15	00001880	Lincoln Police Department	2015-04	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003081	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2015-05-08	00001879	Lincoln Police Department	2015-03	Written Reprimand
A-00003080	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2023-02-03	00006777	Lincoln Police Department		Other (Verbal Reprimand)
A-00009785	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to respond to a call for service of railroad gates being stuck down.
McClure, Jonathan MPTC ID: 2228-8394 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-02-18	00003808	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0043	Termination or similar
A-00005561	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
McDaid, Kathryn MPTC ID: 9998-0553 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-05-11	00005891	Somerville Police Department	PS2022-0019	Other
A-00008654	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
2011-01-26	00007202	Somerville Police Department	None	Retraining
A-00010345	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Ethics Violation
Mcdermott, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-6895 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
2020-10-13	00007226	Lynn Police Department	Pending	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming
McDevitt, Matthew MPTC ID: 9995-8288 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pembroke Police Department				
2022-02-08	00003809	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0031	Termination or similar
A-00005562	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Mcdonagh, Martin MPTC ID: 9998-1643 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Walpole Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
McDonagh, Martin MPTC ID: 9998-1643 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Walpole Police Department				
2007-05-27	00007217	Walpole Police Department	Pending	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00010364	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misinformation regarding an arrest
McDonald, Andrew MPTC ID: 2153-3167 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
McDonald, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-9961 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockland Police Department				
2011-11-28	00002468	Rockland Police Department	2011-2	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003943	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00003944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
A-00003945	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to submit timely reports
2011-01-26	00002467	Rockland Police Department	2011-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003940	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003941	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Department Property
McDonald, Christopher MPTC ID: 8990-3709 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2018-11-19	00001639	Framingham Police Department	2018-15	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002784	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
McDonnell, Matthew MPTC ID: 0059-5028 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2011-04-07	00005741	Brookline Police Department	2011-6	Written Reprimand
A-00008447	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
McDonough, Jr., Gerard MPTC ID: 9997-2732 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department				
2007-01-04	00001420	Burlington Police Department	1-Jul	Other (OTHER)
A-00002486	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	
McDonough, John MPTC ID: 9998-3719 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority				
2020-07-10	00007215	Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority	DA2020-013	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00010360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
McDonough, Patrick MPTC ID: 9994-9275 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2003-03-21	00001120	Boston Police Department	5803	Written Reprimand
A-00001949	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001950	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Miscellaneous Domestic Violence Calls
McElligott, Andrea MPTC ID: 3105-3738 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2018-06-12	00001746	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2008-07-08	00001747	Harvard University Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00002920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Employee alleged to have eavesdropped on the Chief's phone, during a confidential call. Employee terminated, but reinstated via Police Union arbitration process
2004-10-25	00001745	Harvard University Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002918	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
McEvoy, William MPTC ID: 9997-9272 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plainville Police Department				
2013-01-13	00002384	Plainville Police Department	PLV-14-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unauthorized CORI Check
McGarty Jr., Paul MPTC ID: 5278-9038 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-08-17	00005993	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0386	
A-00008792	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
McGoldrick, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-1399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-07-24	00006257	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0298	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00009145	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Substance Abuse Policy
A-00009146	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Controlled Substance Notification (8 counts)
McGowan, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-0919 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
McGowan, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-0919 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
2020-12-29	00003120	Stoughton Police Department	none	Other
A-00004637	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
2020-02-10	00003119	Stoughton Police Department	20-01-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004636	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Armory police violations
2005-04-19	00003114	Stoughton Police Department	none	Retraining
A-00004631	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of racial and offensive profanity in the workplace
2000-07-15	00003111	Stoughton Police Department	none	Written Reprimand
A-00004628	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick time abuse
McGrath, Bryan MPTC ID: 9999-6953 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2016-07-21	00001121	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0289	
A-00001951	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test
A-00001952	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders
McGregor, Clorissa MPTC ID: 9999-6954 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-05-17	00001122	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0165	
A-00001953	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CORI Access
A-00001954	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
McGurl, Jennifer MPTC ID: 9997-1332 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
1997-08-27	00006043	Arlington Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008853	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
McHale, Clifton MPTC ID: 5151-5406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-12-21	00005969	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0484	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00008760	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
McHale, Clifton MPTC ID: 5151-5406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2005-07-27	00005968	Boston Police Department	13405	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008755	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00008756	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00008757	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00008758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm
A-00008759	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Special Order 00-023 Take Home Vehicle Policy
McHale, Garvin MPTC ID: 5840-6475 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2002-08-23	00005995	Boston Police Department	14602	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
McHale, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6812 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
2014-05-06	00004618	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006694	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
Mchugh, Marie MPTC ID: 9997-1841 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-06-24	00006050	Belmont Police Department	20-03	Termination or similar
A-00008865	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Lied on application
2018-12-17	00006051	Belmont Police Department	18-09	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008866	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	untruthful about an off duty domestic incident
2018-06-28	00006052	Belmont Police Department	18-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008867	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to report for work
2016-12-07	00006053	Belmont Police Department	16-11	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008868	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to report for work
2014-12-09	00006054	Belmont Police Department	14-15	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008869	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	failed to respond to radio calls, asleep on duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
McIntyre, Brendan MPTC ID: 9999-2163 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2015-07-07	00001123	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0553	
A-00001955	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
McIntyre, Shawn MPTC ID: 9994-8687 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2005-04-16	00004098	Massachusetts State Police	IAS050037	Loss of Time Off
A-00005851	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
McKay, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-2808 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2022-03-07	00002892	Springfield Police Department	PIE#22-007	Written Reprimand
A-00004403	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2020-06-01	00002891	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-064	Retraining
A-00004402	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	
2017-06-21	00002890	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-120	Retraining
A-00004401	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2009-11-30	00002889	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-243	Written Reprimand
A-00004400	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Mckay, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-4745 Certification Status: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-11-04	00007155	Foxborough Police Department	22-IA-04	
A-00010282	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	unauthorized transaction
A-00010283	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Department property
A-00010284	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Not Reported	Property Issue
2019-12-21	00006117	Foxborough Police Department	20-IA-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Motorcycle accident
A-00008940	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Vehicle use policy
A-00008941	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Violation Responding to calls policy
A-00008942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Prohibited conduct -incurring department liability



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
McKearney, David MPTC ID: 6181-2324 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-10-17	00004099	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0067	Termination or similar
A-00005852	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assault & Battery
McKenna, Brian MPTC ID: 1799-6445 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2004-03-20	00004100	Massachusetts State Police	IAS040021	Loss of Time Off
A-00005853	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal Abuse
McKenna, John MPTC ID: 2130-5644 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medfield Police Department				
2017-12-08	00002470	Rockland Police Department	2017-1	Written Reprimand
A-00003950	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
McLaine, Phillip MPTC ID: 3902-4869 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-01-27	00003811	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0015	Termination or similar
A-00005564	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
McLaughlin, Brendan MPTC ID: 9997-2406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Braintree Police Department				
2016-06-15	00001387	Braintree Police Department	2016	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002450	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
2008-04-24	00001388	Braintree Police Department	2008	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002451	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Mclaughlin, michael MPTC ID: 9997-9844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
2011-05-31	00005029	Revere Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007218	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	intoxication//conduct unbecoming
2010-06-13	00005030	Revere Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007219	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	arrested [Redacted]
Mclaughlin, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-4250 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
McLaughlin, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-4250 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
2013-09-20	00005757	Everett Police Department	FN2013-0003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2011-07-01	00005756	Everett Police Department	FN2011-0003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008464	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
McClean, David MPTC ID: 9997-2748 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department				
2007-01-04	00006101	Burlington Police Department	1-Jul	Other (OTHER)
A-00008923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	
McLean, James MPTC ID: 9997-3579 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2010-04-19	00001446	Cohasset Police Department	COH2021.001	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002515	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Incompetence
2023-06-13	00006630	Cohasset Police Department		Termination or similar (Officer retired)
A-00009638	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming a police officer - CPD Rule 4.02
McLellan, Shaun MPTC ID: 9997-6180 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
McMains, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-8676 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-12-05	00001684	Groveland Police Department	2022512	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002856	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Hit parked motor vehicle
A-00002857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Ingested an unprescribed med.
2020-02-24	00001683	Groveland Police Department	20202402	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002855	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Hit parked motor vehicle
McNabb, Remington MPTC ID: 9999-8484 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2017-12-06	00002893	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-217	Retraining
A-00004404	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
McNally, James MPTC ID: 9995-8487 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
2018-05-07	00002601	Somerville Police Department	PS2018-0039	Written Reprimand
A-00004111	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Working Hours Violation
1989-08-20	00002600	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004110	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Reporting for duty while under the influence of intoxicating liquor
McNamara, Daniel MPTC ID: 9994-3521 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2013-10-11	00006008	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0425	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008814	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00008815	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Mcneeley, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-2882 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-01-07	00005721	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008424	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to report for his shift
McNeeley, Eric MPTC ID: 9999-7980 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Charlton Police Department				
2017-11-22	00002624	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004134	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
McNeil, Franklyn MPTC ID: 9998-9113 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2002-04-19	00002896	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-122	Retraining
A-00004407	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
1999-06-06	00002898	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-252	Retraining
A-00004409	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
1999-05-25	00002895	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-226	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004406	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1998-02-10	00002897	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-067	Retraining
A-00004408	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
McNeil, Franklyn MPTC ID: 9998-9113 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
1997-04-26	00002894	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-218	Written Reprimand
A-00004405	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
McNeill, Richard MPTC ID: 5226-9839 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2010-05-07	00005970	Boston Police Department	E2010-053	
A-00008761	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force
A-00008762	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Mcnerney, Brendan MPTC ID: 9999-7034 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2016-11-12	00007184	Fall River Police Department	IIC2016-093	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010318	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2016-10-20	00007185	Fall River Police Department	IIC2016-092	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010319	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
McNulty, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-0921 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
2019-12-04	00003121	Stoughton Police Department	19-09-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004638	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on Duty
McPhee, Keith MPTC ID: 9997-8727 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
2018-05-01	00002327	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003764	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	inattention to duty
2015-09-01	00002326	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003763	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	inattention to duty
2006-12-01	00002325	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003762	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglecting duty
McPherson, Eric MPTC ID: 3548-3953 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
1999-03-02	00005962	Boston Police Department	4499	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008749	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
McQuade, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-8730 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
2011-04-01	00002290	North Attleboro Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00003727	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Violation
McSweeney, William MPTC ID: 9995-8516 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2019-08-01	00004104	Massachusetts State Police	DST2019-0003	Other
A-00005857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
McWilliams, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-1639 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2018-06-06	00006048	Barnstable Police Department	18-09-IA	Suspension: 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement, Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008860	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
A-00008861	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	5 Rules and Regulations Violations
A-00008862	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	3 Policy and Procedure Violations
2003-04-19	00006047	Barnstable Police Department	None Assigned	Written Reprimand
A-00008858	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00008859	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and Regulations Violation
2023-03-14	00006574	Barnstable Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00009582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Barnstable Police, Departmental Rules & Regulations:Section 300.9 - Conduct Regulations
A-00012131	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Barnstable Police, Policies & Procedures 615, Employee Involved Domestic Violence: Section 9.0 Out of Town Incidents
A-00012130	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Barnstable Police, Departmental Rules & Regulations:Section 410- Complaints & Hearings: 413.0 - Punishable Offenses
A-00012133	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Barnstable Police Special Order 12-02 - Law Enforcement Contacts
Mead, III, George MPTC ID: 9997-8477 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
2019-10-25	00008141	Newton Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00012023	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Departmental communicatios/neglect of duty
Medeiros, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-8372 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Medeiros, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-8372 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2011-11-14	00004376	New Bedford Police Department	11-1592	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006251	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
A-00006252	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
Medeiros, Christopher MPTC ID: 9308-4248 Certification Status: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2019-02-20	00001404	Bristol County Sheriff's Office	03-19-009	Retraining
A-00002468	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional Conduct
2018-08-31	00001403	Bristol County Sheriff's Office	09-18-004	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002467	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Left Post Assignment without Authorization
Medina, Orlando MPTC ID: 9994-3558 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2021-12-13	00003816	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0091	Loss of Time Off
A-00005569	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2021-06-28	00003815	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0024	Loss of Time Off
A-00005568	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2020-10-16	00003814	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0028	Loss of Time Off
A-00005567	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2014-09-08	00005145	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0049	Loss of Time Off
A-00007473	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007474	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007475	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful statements
Medina, Richard MPTC ID: 4289-8491 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2009-11-13	00001127	Boston Police Department	I2009-065	Written Reprimand
A-00001959	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Off-Duty Boston Police Officers
2009-05-19	00001126	Boston Police Department	I2009-039	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001958	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Prohibited Conduct 111,4A



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Medina, Richard MPTC ID: 4289-8491 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2003-11-16	00001125	Boston Police Department	25203	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001957	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2001-10-11	00001124	Boston Police Department	21101	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001956	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test
Medrano, Johanlet MPTC ID: 8328-6672 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2019-08-22	00001748	Harvard University Police Department	2019-2401	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002921	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Medrano, Sergio MPTC ID: 9997-2275 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-07-12	00001128	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0301	
A-00001960	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Melia, James MPTC ID: 9999-0501 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2013-09-01	00001749	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Melia, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-9071 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Eastham Police Department				
2020-02-17	00002358	Orleans Police Department	17-IA-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Sick Leave
Mello, Benjamin MPTC ID: 9998-2401 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Seekonk Police Department				
2022-05-28	00002557	Seekonk Police Department	22-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004048	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty to Obey Lawful Order
A-00004049	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Sick Leave
Mello, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-4379 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2020-03-20	00006109	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-015	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008930	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Menard, William MPTC ID: 9997-1195 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amherst Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Menard, William MPTC ID: 9997-1195 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amherst Police Department				
2016-12-01	00003578	Amherst Police Department	16-4	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005321	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Allegation of [Redacted]
Mendes, Frederick MPTC ID: 9995-8582 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2012-03-02	00001131	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0087	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001965	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001966	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
2003-01-08	00001129	Boston Police Department	1303	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001961	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001962	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process
A-00001963	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
1999-04-02	00001130	Boston Police Department	8499	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001964	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Mendes, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-1410 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2020-07-24	00001567	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-054	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002692	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Mendez, Jermaine MPTC ID: 9997-9026 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Oak Bluffs Police Department				
2016-04-08	00002352	Oak Bluffs Police Department	16-0408	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003800	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2011-07-15	00002351	Oak Bluffs Police Department	11-0715	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003799	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2008-02-13	00002350	Oak Bluffs Police Department	08-0213	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003798	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Mercer, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-7881 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Mercer, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-7881 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2006-11-03	00002128	Milton Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003366	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of tobacco product
2004-05-01	00002127	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003365	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Individual Dignity

Meredith, James MPTC ID: 9994-6627 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department

2018-07-18	00001138	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0313	
A-00001983	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001984	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Harassment Policy - Retaliation
2018-02-01	00001137	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0038	
A-00001982	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
2017-04-25	00001136	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0165	
A-00001979	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001980	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001981	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Manner of Recording Complaints
2015-02-11	00001135	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0059	
A-00001978	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
2013-10-03	00001134	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0417	
A-00001977	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2008-01-25	00001133	Boston Police Department	E2008-009	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001973	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001974	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001975	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001976	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Process



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Meredith, James MPTC ID: 9994-6627 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2005-01-12	00001132	Boston Police Department	1505	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00001967	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001968	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001969	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law
A-00001970	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00001971	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Cori Violation
Merrick, Joseph MPTC ID: 4678-1023 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2018-02-21	00004106	Massachusetts State Police	A2018-0001	Written Reprimand
A-00005859	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Merrigan, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-3839 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
2021-03-06	00005799	Greenfield Police Department	21-17-IA	Retraining, Retraining (Verbal warning and retraining)
A-00008513	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Mielke, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-4123 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Easthampton Police Department				
2016-06-07	00001515	Easthampton Police Department	2016-3	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002608	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Authority
A-00002609	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unauthorized Use of City Vehicle
A-00002610	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unauthorized Use of Emergency Equipment
A-00002611	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Unlawful Seizure of MV & Operator
A-00002612	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of Mutual Aid Agreement
A-00002613	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming a Police Officer
Mikkola, John-Michael MPTC ID: 9999-1810 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
2013-02-25	00006260	Mount Holyoke College	13-2-IA	Written Reprimand (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00009149	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer violated dept policy missue of CJIS to run another officer (404)
Miller, Brian MPTC ID: 9994-3629 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Miller, Brian MPTC ID: 9994-3629 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-07-13	00001141	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0277	
A-00001989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (3 counts)
Miller, Christian MPTC ID: 9997-4916 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2016-11-10	00001640	Framingham Police Department	2016-25	Written Reprimand
A-00002785	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Miller, Dana MPTC ID: 9997-2590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department				
2021-11-19	00001407	Brockton Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002472	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Miller, Hercot MPTC ID: 9997-2796 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2006-01-11	00005351	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2006-001	Written Reprimand
A-00007826	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper search of a prisoner
Miller, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-9458 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2017-09-07	00004784	Quincy Police Department	IA2017-00022	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Miller, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-2742 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2021-05-28	00001142	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0188	
A-00001990	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Mills, Vance MPTC ID: 9995-8698 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2006-05-02	00001143	Boston Police Department	104-06	Written Reprimand
A-00001991	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	F.I.O Reports
A-00001992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Minghella, II, Philip MPTC ID: 9999-7590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Woburn Police Department				
2020-12-03	00004507	Woburn Police Department	21-005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006489	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Minich, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-1385 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Amherst				
2010-09-15	00003189	University of Massachusetts at Amherst	10-7-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004714	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Mirabella, Jr., Salvatore MPTC ID: 9997-6369 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2019-04-03	00004668	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Termination or similar (For business reasons, Officer Mirabella's employment at Merrimack College was not extended past his 90 day probationary period As such, there was no disposition of this matter and there was no discipline administered.)
A-00006744	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Salvatore Mirabella was an on-call police officer at Merrimack College in 2019. He was near the end of the College's 90 day probationary period when there was an allegation that Officer Mirabella had disobeyed a direct order.
2018-10-18	00001876	Lexington Police Department	2018-06	Termination or similar
A-00003077	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional/harassing comments
Miranda, Jacob MPTC ID: 9999-5209 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rehoboth Police Department				
2018-09-28	00002464	Rehoboth Police Department	18-04-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003935	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Conduct Unbecoming
Miranda, Joel MPTC ID: 9999-9257 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
2016-06-22	00002625	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004135	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Mish, Steaphan MPTC ID: 0827-3123 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Smith College				
2010-11-05	00005921	Mount Holyoke College	10-3-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00008705	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer did not provide crucial paperwork per the Sgt on duty to a domestic incident policy violation (12.1.3) Duty to Obey
Mitchell, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 6440-4481 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Mitchell, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 6440-4481 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2022-01-19	00005146	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0009	Loss of Time Off
A-00007476	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol/Substance Use
A-00007477	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI
Mitchell, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-8813 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2020-10-25	00003318	Worcester Police Department	2020-0048	Verbal Counseling
A-00004922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Knowledge of Laws
Mitchell, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-1662 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UMass Chan Medical School				
2020-07-16	00004902	UMass Chan Medical School	IA-20-05	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007061	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2019-01-17	00004901	UMass Chan Medical School	IA-19-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007060	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Mitchell, Walter MPTC ID: 8772-6886 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2013-03-29	00001148	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0138	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002000	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)
A-00002001	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Licensed Premises Inspection/Paid Details
2006-06-06	00001145	Boston Police Department	156-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001994	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
2005-06-04	00001147	Boston Police Department	9005	Other
A-00001997	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00001998	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00001999	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force
2004-08-12	00001144	Boston Police Department	13204	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001993	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Mitchell, Walter MPTC ID: 8772-6886 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2003-01-02	00001146	Boston Police Department	303	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001996	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Violation of Criminal Law
Mochi Jr., Jr., Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-3058 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2020-06-02	00005722	Cambridge Police Department	SS-2020-001	Retraining
A-00008425	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Police vehicle operation policy violation
Mojica, Jovani MPTC ID: 0967-2116 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2023-10-14	00007673	Worcester Police Department		
A-00011390	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to follow foot pursuit policy
A-00011395	Sustained	Use of Force	Not Reported	Worcester Policy 400 Use of Force, Policy Violation
A-00011394	Sustained	Use of Force	Not Reported	Conducted Energy Weapon (Taser) Policy violation
Molea, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-4312 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
2005-08-15	00005447	Everett Police Department	FN2005-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00007984	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
Molina III, Jose MPTC ID: 9999-6101 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-01-10	00001149	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002002	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00002003	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
Molleo, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-8379 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2022-03-28	00004377	New Bedford Police Department	22-2154C	Written Reprimand
A-00006253	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	delay in responding to a call
A-00006254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Molloe, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-8379 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2020-07-07	00004378	New Bedford Police Department	20-2059	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006255	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming an Officer
A-00006256	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct injurious to peace and public welfare
A-00006257	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of act contrary to good order and discipline of the department
A-00006258	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006259	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	social media policy
2019-02-07	00004379	New Bedford Police Department	19-1982	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006260	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assinged
A-00006261	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
2018-12-23	00004380	New Bedford Police Department	19-1971	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006262	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting for duty
A-00006263	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	absence without leave
A-00006264	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	ignorance of department of rules and regs
2017-10-03	00004381	New Bedford Police Department	17-1906	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006265	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting for duty
A-00006266	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	absence without leave
2016-11-02	00004382	New Bedford Police Department	18-1933	Written Reprimand
A-00006267	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assinged
2016-06-21	00004383	New Bedford Police Department	16-1845	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006268	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting for duty
Molloy, Cheryl MPTC ID: 9994-2632 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2023-03-13	00007052	Brookline Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00010106	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Detail Policy
Monaco, III, John MPTC ID: 9997-7988 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Nahant Police Department				
2023-01-06	00005016	Nahant Police Department	N/A	Last Chance Agreement
A-00007205	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Monaco, III, John MPTC ID: 9997-7988 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Nahant Police Department				
Monaghan, Kevin MPTC ID: 2537-8475 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boylston Police Department				
2023-09-03	00007484	Boylston Police Department		Retraining (The officer was sent to civil rights training and will undergo further training to include policy review.), Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (The officer was verbally counseled by Sgt. Shepard on the importance of communication.)
A-00011936	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
Monfett, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-5843 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
2016-11-15	00005783	Holyoke Police Department	16-08-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008497	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness in Department Dealings
2015-03-23	00001814	Holyoke Police Department	15-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003001	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Performance of Duty- Off Duty Details
Monsalve, Jorge MPTC ID: 9997-5814 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
2016-10-15	00001815	Holyoke Police Department	16-15-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003002	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Competence in Performance of Duty
Monseratte, Angel MPTC ID: 9999-9571 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2021-11-15	00002902	Springfield Police Department	PIE#21-017	Retraining
A-00004413	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2020-08-16	00002900	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-104	Retraining
A-00004411	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
2019-11-04	00002899	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-214	Retraining
A-00004410	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2019-10-21	00002901	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-206	Retraining
A-00004412	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Montalbano, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-7373 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Montalbano, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-7373 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department

2019-05-14	00002066	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003295	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Detail Policy
2016-10-29	00002065	Medford Police Department	2016-09	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003294	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Social Media Policy
2016-03-14	00002064	Medford Police Department	2016-02	Retraining
A-00003293	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Social Media Policy
2014-05-15	00002063	Medford Police Department	2014-03	Other
A-00003292	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Social Media Policy
2006-12-04	00002062	Medford Police Department	2006-11	Suspension: 6-29 days, Not Applicable
A-00003290	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Negligent Discharge of Firearm
A-00003291	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
2006-02-08	00002061	Medford Police Department	2006-01	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003289	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty

Montanez, Jaine MPTC ID: 1329-7129 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department

2020-06-15	00005877	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-075	Written Reprimand
A-00008626	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2019-05-16	00005876	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-130	Written Reprimand
A-00008625	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Monteiro, Jason MPTC ID: 1382-7392 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department

2023-10-19	00007488	Brockton Police Department		
A-00013537	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of the Code of Conduct Policy.

Monteiro, Pedro MPTC ID: 3732-1090 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police

2010-11-03	00003817	Massachusetts State Police	B2010-0234	Loss of Time Off
A-00005570	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Monteiro, Tony MPTC ID: 9997-2591 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Monteiro, Tony MPTC ID: 9997-2591 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-09-13	00001416	Brockton Police Department	21-33-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002482	Sustained	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	0
2001-09-01	00001415	Brockton Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002481	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Monti, David MPTC ID: 9999-8689 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
2023-12-20	00007539	Marlborough Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (Officer served 4 day suspension)
A-00010823	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	In Violation of MPD Code of Conduct Policy 1.25 s C & S. H. by way of Conduct unbecoming of a police officer and insubordination.
Montiero, Domingo MPTC ID: 9994-6932 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2011-04-27	00001152	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0203	
A-00002007	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2006-05-18	00001151	Boston Police Department	114-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002006	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
1996-06-20	00001150	Boston Police Department	11396	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002004	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Guarding Prisoner
A-00002005	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Montrond, Sr., David MPTC ID: 9999-1051 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department				
2023-10-19	00007488	Brockton Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining (Remedial training in the department's use of force policy.)
A-00011229	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal argument with an officer
Montuori, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-4784 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2002-03-22	00006118	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00008943	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Monzon, Renzo MPTC ID: 9997-8125 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Monzon, Renzo MPTC ID: 9997-8125 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2022-03-22	00001153	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0118	
A-00002008	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Moore, Jerome MPTC ID: 9997-6627 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2012-03-24	00007174	Lowell Police Department	2012-013	Loss of Time Off
A-00010305	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
A-00010306	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Moore, John MPTC ID: 9997-4799 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2007-03-19	00001642	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002788	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
2006-11-13	00001641	Framingham Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002786	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002787	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Morace, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-3438 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
2020-03-13	00003369	Chicopee Police Department	20CHI-10-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Morales, Emil MPTC ID: 9997-5857 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2009-11-17	00005923	Holyoke Police Department	09-13-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008707	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fictitious Illness
2009-11-05	00005922	Holyoke Police Department	09-1-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00008706	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Obidience to Orders
2001-11-15	00001816	Holyoke Police Department	01-1-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003003	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Morales, Tomas MPTC ID: 230711* Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Morales, Tomas MPTC ID: 230711* Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

POST Discipline

Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason
12/14/2023	PI-2023-04-13-012	Decertified	On February 28, 2023, Morales was decertified based on a criminal disposition.

Moran, Anthony MPTC ID: 9997-6395 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lincoln Police Department

2012-09-14	00001878	Lincoln Police Department	2012-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003079	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	

Moran, Joseph MPTC ID: 9995-8824 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department

2008-07-14	00002906	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-55	Retraining
A-00004417	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2006-12-28	00002903	Springfield Police Department	SO#06-288	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004414	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2004-10-15	00002905	Springfield Police Department	SO#04-272	Retraining
A-00004416	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1998-01-02	00002904	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-001	Other
A-00004415	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Moran, Patrick MPTC ID: 9998-3235 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department

2014-08-28	00003319	Worcester Police Department	2016-0024	Retraining, Other (Verbal Counseling)
A-00004923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Entry/Search of apartment
2023-04-14	00006941	Worcester Police Department		5 Days of Extra Duty (12 Months training status on SWAT team, reevaluate after 6 months. 5 Days Extra Duty)
A-00011727	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Shrewsbury Town Bylaw article 16, drinking alcohol in prohibited public places.
A-00009949	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Violation of [REDACTED]

Moran, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-5367 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Moran, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-5367 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
2021-10-01	00003361	Chicopee Police Department	21CHI-17-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004984	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Moran, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-2011 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
1997-09-23	00004480	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006445	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Morena, Nathan MPTC ID: 9999-6021 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwell Police Department				
2018-03-17	00002344	Norwell Police Department	2018-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003789	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to perform essential tasks for the position of police officer
A-00003790	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Departmental Communications Violation
A-00003791	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failure to store firearm properly
A-00003792	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failure to store firearm properly
Moriarty, Daniel MPTC ID: 0052-8741 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2020-10-04	00002907	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-132	Retraining
A-00004418	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2020-05-30	00002908	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-062	Retraining
A-00004419	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Moriarty, Richard MPTC ID: 9994-3739 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2006-08-03	00001154	Boston Police Department	173-06	Written Reprimand
A-00002009	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law
Mori, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4303 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
2016-08-15	00005448	Everett Police Department	FN2016-013	Last Chance Agreement
A-00007985	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested for [Redacted]
Morin, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-9104 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Warren Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Morin, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-9104 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Warren Police Department				
2018-10-29	00003633	Paxton Police Department	18IA2	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00005386	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful in IA Invest
2018-01-25	00003632	Paxton Police Department	18IA1	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005385	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/Orders
2014-07-14	00003631	Paxton Police Department	14IA1	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005384	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
2013-11-27	00003630	Paxton Police Department	13IA1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005383	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Morin, Michael MPTC ID: 7831-0503 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
Mormino, Matthew MPTC ID: 1783-8189 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-02-17	00004110	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0040	Termination or similar
A-00005863	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic Assault & Battery
2022-01-07	00004111	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0005	Termination or similar
A-00005864	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness
Morrison, Patrick MPTC ID: 8457-0894 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2001-04-30	00001155	Boston Police Department	11001	Written Reprimand
A-00002010	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Morson, Dennis MPTC ID: 9998-9863 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-11-10	00001158	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0446	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002016	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Substance Abuse Policy
2011-03-14	00001157	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0140	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002014	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conformance to Laws
A-00002015	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Morson, Dennis MPTC ID: 9998-9863 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2005-09-10	00001156	Boston Police Department	16905	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002011	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002012	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law
A-00002013	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Moschella, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3322 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
2006-05-03	00003591	Chelsea Police Department	06-04-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005335	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Insubordination
2003-10-11	00003590	Chelsea Police Department	03-21-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Moses, Jr., James MPTC ID: 9998-1661 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medfield Police Department				
2021-08-13	00006188	Plainville Police Department	PLV-21-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009016	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off duty mis-conduct
Mosley Jr., Curtis MPTC ID: 7293-8385 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2010-11-29	00001159	Boston Police Department	E2010-129	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002017	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002018	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Motyka, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-2716 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
2013-03-05	00003258	Wilbraham Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004818	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Case Docs Previously Submitted POST - Transferred to Webster PD
Moynahan, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-7235 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2016-09-09	00002909	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-163	Other
A-00004420	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Moynahan, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-7235 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2015-04-03	00006272	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-053	Retraining
A-00009163	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2010-03-27	00002910	Springfield Police Department	PIE#10-23	Written Reprimand
A-00004421	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Moynihan, Patrick MPTC ID: 4719-4626 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Simmons University Police Department				
2003-09-25	00005147	Massachusetts State Police	IAS030065	Loss of Time Off
A-00007478	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007479	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Mulcahy, Roy MPTC ID: 9997-3624 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wheaton College Public Safety Department				
2019-11-28	00001432	Concord Police Department	19-3-IA	Last Chance Agreement
A-00002499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2018-07-22	00001431	Concord Police Department	22-1-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002498	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
2005-02-23	00001430	Concord Police Department	5-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002497	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Mullen, Kevin MPTC ID: 9995-8958 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2009-04-24	00003820	Massachusetts State Police	2009-DST-0064F	Loss of Time Off
A-00005573	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Mulligan, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-2295 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				
2019-01-11	00001365	Bourne Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00002407	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #02-25: Arrest Procedures
2018-12-29	00001364	Bourne Police Department	2018-XX1-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002406	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #02-25: Arrest Procedures
Munch, William MPTC ID: 9999-5138 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Munch, William MPTC ID: 9999-5138 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2018-05-29	00005148	Massachusetts State Police	B2018-0001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007480	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00007481	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Murdock, Quinland MPTC ID: 1516-4466 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
Murphy, Brendan MPTC ID: 4581-5636 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2016-10-17	00005151	Massachusetts State Police	H2016-0005	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00007490	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
A-00007491	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2016-07-15	00005150	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0037	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00007486	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful statements
A-00007487	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007488	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007489	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity
2014-07-16	00005149	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0040	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007482	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007483	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fail to submit report
A-00007484	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of position
A-00007485	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2014-06-02	00003825	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0033	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005578	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2013-10-30	00005152	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0066	Loss of Time Off
A-00007492	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
2013-01-08	00004116	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00005869	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Murphy, James MPTC ID: 9996-9928 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leicester Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Murphy, James MPTC ID: 9996-9928 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leicester Police Department				
2015-11-02	00004590	Leicester Police Department	15-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006658	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Cruiser accident
Murphy, John MPTC ID: 9999-7919 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Walpole Police Department				
2024-03-03	00007719	Walpole Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (2 day suspension. served on 03/13 & 03/14)
A-00011044	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate contact with a victim
Murphy, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-3055 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2004-12-09	00005352	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2004-010	Retraining
A-00007827	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failure to inventory prisoner property
A-00007828	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Submit property to the shift commander
Murphy, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9995-8999 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2010-05-13	00002912	Springfield Police Department	SO#10-112	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004423	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2008-02-29	00002911	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-056	Written Reprimand
A-00004422	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Murphy, Michael MPTC ID: 2475-6672 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2019-10-24	00005747	Brookline Police Department	2020-2	Written Reprimand
A-00008454	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Policy violation
Murphy, Michael MPTC ID: 7796-1492 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				

POST Discipline

<u>Date Of Order</u>	<u>Case #</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Reason</u>
5/22/2024	PI-2023-04-13-013	Decertified	On June 1, 2021, the Respondent pleaded guilty to one count of Conspiracy to Commit Theft Concerning Programs Receiving Federal Funds, in violation of 18 U.S.C. § 371, and one count of Aiding and Abetting Theft Concerning Programs Receiving Federal Funds, in violation of 18 U.S.C. §§ 2 and 666(a)(1)(A). Under federal law, these offenses are felonies. 18 U.S.C. § 3559.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Murphy, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3239 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelmsford Police Department				
2001-09-23	00001441	Chelmsford Police Department	533	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002510	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Murphy, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-3861 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2015-11-23	00005879	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-215	Retraining
A-00008628	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2007-04-07	00005878	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-082	Written Reprimand
A-00008627	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2006-03-27	00005881	Springfield Police Department	PIE#06-021	Retraining
A-00008630	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
1998-08-14	00005880	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-343	Written Reprimand
A-00008629	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Murphy, Steven MPTC ID: 9999-2881 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2010-10-29	00005353	Cambridge Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007829	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick leave policy violation
Murray, Jessie MPTC ID: 3053-6173 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden County Sheriff's Department				
2020-09-28	00004752	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00006879	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Care of Department Property
Muse, Samantar MPTC ID: 9999-9572 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2021-09-01	00002917	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-112	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004429	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2021-07-31	00002916	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-109	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004428	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Muse, Samantar MPTC ID: 9999-9572 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2021-05-05	00002915	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-066	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004427	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2019-04-12	00002914	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-109	Retraining
A-00004425	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
A-00004426	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2018-11-16	00002913	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-256	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004424	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
2016-04-03	00002918	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-019	Retraining
A-00004430	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Mushlin, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-2867 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2007-10-19	00005354	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2007-001	Other
A-00007830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to report damage to department property
Mushtaque, Sarfaraz MPTC ID: 2507-3938 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
Myers, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-6462 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden County Sheriff's Department				
2024-01-31	00007683	Western New England University		Suspension: 1-5 days, Reassignment
A-00012207	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: 3.23 Profane, Disorderly, and Immoral Conduct
A-00010990	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: 3.1 Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
Naglieri, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-3502 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
2010-03-02	00006108	Chicopee Police Department	10CHI-10-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008929	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Naughton, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-3406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2013-12-23	00003320	Worcester Police Department	2013-0079	Verbal Counseling
A-00004924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
Navarro-Salguero, Nelson MPTC ID: 1663-0146 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Navarro-Salguero, Nelson MPTC ID: 1663-0146 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
2022-12-04	00003603	Chelsea Police Department	22-0033-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Navas, Robert MPTC ID: 4459-2655 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2011-11-15	00005153	Massachusetts State Police	A2011-0036	Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007493	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007494	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
A-00007495	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of position
A-00007496	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Enforcement Action
A-00007497	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Fail to submit report
A-00007498	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
1997-12-11	00005154	Massachusetts State Police	IAS970032	Loss of Time Off
A-00007499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper use of equipment
A-00007500	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Nawoichik, Adam MPTC ID: 8190-4139 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marion Police Department				
2019-08-27	00001979	Marion Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00003190	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Naylor, Gregory MPTC ID: 5138-5378 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
2023-07-05	00006886	Sandwich Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00011173	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Naylor was improper when he reengaged with the arrestee after another officer directed him to separate himself from the situation
Nazario, Sr., Abraham MPTC ID: 9997-8334 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2021-05-01	00004384	New Bedford Police Department	21-2115	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006269	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	improper influence
A-00006270	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	suspicious conduct
A-00006271	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Nazario, Sr., Abraham MPTC ID: 9997-8334 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2021-05-01	00004384	New Bedford Police Department	21-2115	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006272	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	rule 604.5.6 thorough investigation
A-00006273	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
2014-10-05	00004385	New Bedford Police Department	14-1743	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006276	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	non police activities
A-00006277	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006278	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006279	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
A-00006274	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	custody of prisoners violation
A-00006275	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
Neczypr, Nicholas MPTC ID: 8761-5402 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2016-09-12	00004124	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0048	Loss of Time Off
A-00005877	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Enforcement Action
Nedder, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3816 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dedham Police Department				
2023-09-11	00006695	Dedham Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (Upon appeal to Town Manager, 3 violations sustained. All others withdrawn.)
A-00011683	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duplication and dissemination of a segment of an evidentiary video in the possession of the Department. Officer shall not act in a manner which is not consistent with the image of a professional police officer. Rule 28
A-00011681	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duplication and dissemination of a segment of an evidentiary video in the possession of the Department. Official Information, dissemination of, Rule 18
A-00011679	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duplication and dissemination of a segment of an evidentiary video in the possession of the Department. Discourtesy. Rule 5
Nee, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-8886 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2012-03-01	00001160	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0086	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002019	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Negron, Jacobo MPTC ID: 9998-8539 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2018-01-18	00005914	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008690	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	
2011-06-09	00005913	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008689	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2010-03-11	00005912	Harvard University Police Department	2010-0627	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008688	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Neill, Kaiten MPTC ID: 9999-9293 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
2018-12-14	00002626	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Nemes, Jr., Carl MPTC ID: 9999-6960 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-02-03	00001161	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0024	
A-00002020	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Nestor, Matthew MPTC ID: 2608-6795 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-04-30	00002067	Medford Police Department	2019-04	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003296	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Negligent Discharge of Firearm
Neufell, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-7318 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gardner Police Department				
2014-02-28	00002028	Maynard Police Department	None assigned	Termination or similar
A-00003240	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unacceptable Judgment & Performance (Incompetence) - Failure to Supervise
2013-09-23	00002027	Maynard Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003239	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Conduct with victim
2002-06-13	00002026	Maynard Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003238	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Nevin, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-0612 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
2022-04-11	00007203	Somerville Police Department	PS2022-0012	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010346	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00010347	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Feigning an Illness
Newcomb, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-1240 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
2020-10-20	00004446	Tewksbury Police Department	written memo	Written Reprimand
A-00006400	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of duty incorrect handle of situation
Newman, Sean MPTC ID: 4207-3406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2002-09-22	00004125	Massachusetts State Police	IAS020058	Loss of Time Off
A-00005878	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assault & Battery
Newton, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7052 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department				
2014-05-01	00001962	Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department	IA 1-2014	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003173	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper/Unsuitable conduct
Nguyen, Darren MPTC ID: 9998-8969 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2013-04-22	00002920	Springfield Police Department	PIE#13-18	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004432	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2008-08-14	00002919	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-64	Retraining
A-00004431	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Nguyen, Sunny MPTC ID: 9999-9503 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-03-17	00006632	Dracut Police Department		
A-00011933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of rule 4.02; Conduct Unbecoming
A-00009640	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Enter Details
Nicastro, Jeremiah MPTC ID: 9997-5104 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Nicastro, Jeremiah MPTC ID: 9997-5104 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department				
2017-12-02	00001674	Gloucester Police Department		Not Applicable (OTHER)
A-00002843	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Violation Obedience to laws
A-00002844	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00002845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00002846	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation LE Code of Ethics
Nicholas, Rohan MPTC ID: 9999-0212 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-03-08	00001162	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0101	
A-00002021	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Mutual Protection
A-00002022	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002023	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Detail Assignment
Nichols, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-0703 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hopedale Police Department				
2023-12-16	00007607	Southborough Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (2-Day Suspension)
A-00011442	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of 7.3 Courtesy
Nickles, Jonathan MPTC ID: 6324-5447 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2012-11-27	00005155	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2012-0075	Written Reprimand
A-00007501	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007502	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity
2010-09-28	00003829	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0050	Other
A-00005582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2010-01-24	00003830	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0014	Loss of Time Off
A-00005583	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Conduct
Niles, Michele MPTC ID: 9997-4440 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Niles, Michele MPTC ID: 9997-4440 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2017-01-19	00006114	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-006	Written Reprimand
A-00008935	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
A-00008936	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Nims, David MPTC ID: 7501-3892 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2005-06-27	00004129	Massachusetts State Police	IAS050069d	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00005882	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Ninh, David MPTC ID: 9999-9573 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2020-05-30	00002921	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-062	Retraining
A-00004433	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Nirgianakis, Alexander MPTC ID: 5649-4455 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2024-03-03	00007704	UNASSOCIATED OFFICER		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00012148	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00011019	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[REDACTED]
Nobrega, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-6531 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2013-10-02	00004326	Lowell Police Department	2013-047I	Suspension: 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00006112	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Prohibited Conduct Neglect of Duty Arrestee died from acute ethanol toxicity in holding cell
Nolan, Charles MPTC ID: 4914-0439 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
1992-10-19	00004130	Massachusetts State Police	IAS920010	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Nolan, John MPTC ID: 9997-3829 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dedham Police Department				
2020-02-04	00001466	Dedham Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002540	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Contentious verbal exchange while off duty.
A-00002541	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick time abuse



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Nolan, John MPTC ID: 9997-3829 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dedham Police Department				
2016-05-21	00001467	Dedham Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Communication policy violation
A-00002543	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	courtesy
A-00002544	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unfavorable reflection on self and Department.
Nolette, Jennifer MPTC ID: 9999-4947 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Provincetown Police Department				
2017-08-03	00002393	Provincetown Police Department	17-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003858	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic Violence Policy Violation
Noone, Dylan MPTC ID: 7824-3647 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massasoit Community College				
2021-01-27	00002023	Massasoit Community College	262021-1	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003235	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Non-factual log entries involving duties performed on multiple occasions.
Noone, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-3498 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Yarmouth Police Department				
2020-01-05	00003353	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI010520	Loss of Time Off, Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00004976	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to report to work without leave during light duty status
2011-05-31	00003356	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI053111	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004979	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming during off duty neighbor dispute
Normand, Andrew MPTC ID: 9999-7236 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2020-10-08	00002923	Springfield Police Department	PIE#20-022	Retraining
A-00004435	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2016-02-11	00002922	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-019	Retraining
A-00004434	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Normoyle, Thomas MPTC ID: 2354-4399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2019-10-03	00002924	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-194	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004436	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Norris, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-9574 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Norris, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-9574 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2020-12-10	00002925	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-160	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004437	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Norton, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-1070 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Weymouth Police Department				
2022-06-02	00003451	Weymouth Police Department	AI2022-007	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005104	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Conduct unbecoming an officer: Disordely conduct and A&B. Case dismissed prior to arrangement
Norton, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-7381 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2015-02-11	00002068	Medford Police Department	2015-05	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003297	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Conduct Unbecoming [Redacted]
Noyes, Wendy MPTC ID: 9997-2333 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				
2012-08-22	00001366	Bourne Police Department	2012-03-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002408	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.1: Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002409	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 4.9: Interference with Justice
A-00002410	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002411	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.2: Incompetence
A-00002412	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7: Orders
A-00002413	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 7.01: Insubordination GO #48: Rape Investigations
Nummela, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1814 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department				
2006-09-25	00000740	Bellingham Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001265	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning illness, insubordination
2004-11-08	00000739	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001264	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning illness, insubordination
Nunes, Joel MPTC ID: 7855-2789 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Nunes, Joel MPTC ID: 7855-2789 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2019-10-15	00004133	Massachusetts State Police	D2019-0005	Loss of Time Off
A-00005886	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2016-06-14	00005156	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0029	Loss of Time Off
A-00007503	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Conduct - Cruiser Operation
A-00007504	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Vehicle Accident-Type 2
Nunez, Rolando MPTC ID: 6553-0064 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-03-13	00002926	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-073	Retraining
A-00004438	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Nye, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-2060 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2019-02-13	00003831	Massachusetts State Police	DST2019-0001	Written Reprimand
A-00005584	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Nyoro, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-8786 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				
2020-12-20	00001496	Dracut Police Department	20-14495	Written Reprimand
A-00002583	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	DISPLAY OF TASER
Oberg, Kristian MPTC ID: 9997-3880 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department				
2016-03-02	00001469	Dennis Police Department	IAC-16-02	Termination or similar (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline)
A-00002546	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00002547	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
O'Brien, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9576 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2007-03-23	00006167	Quincy Police Department	IA2007-00004	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008993	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
O'Brien, Peter MPTC ID: 9999-0523 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2012-02-14	00001163	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0067	
A-00002024	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Logging Drug Evidence



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
O'Connell, Kelley MPTC ID: 9995-9300 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-09-08	00007924	Boston University Police Department		
A-00011485	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Code of Conduct Policy Violation Response to Sexual Assault Policy Violation Victim and/or Witness Assistance Policy Violation
O'Connell, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6381 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2005-04-12	00001877	Lexington Police Department	2005-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003078	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofesional/inappropriate comments
O'Connell, Stephen MPTC ID: 9999-4573 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2021-11-09	00001164	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0412	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002025	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol On Breath
2023-06-21	00006972	Boston Police Department		Pending
A-00009980	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	On 6/21/2023, Police Officer Stephen O'Connell was placed into protective custody by the Massachusetts State Police. Officer O'Connell was extremely intoxicated according to a State Police report



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
O'Connell, Stephen MPTC ID: 9999-4573 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2023-02-25	00006948	Boston Police Department		Pending
A-00012022	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	On Saturday Feb. 25, 2023 CPT McCormick responded to a motor vehicle accident involving an off-duty Boston Police Officer, Stephen O'Connell (ID# 102668.) The accident was on Massachusetts State Police jurisdiction. They were/are the primary investigating department. PO O'Connell was transported from the scene to BMC for a serious head injury. CPT McCormick did notify IAD through Operations. He stated that he did observe a "white claw" can in the crashed motor vehicle. Sgt. Det. Moore (IAD) did respond and coordinate with MSP. He later obtained to MSP reports about the crash. PO O'Connell was determined to be in violation of MGL C89 S4A (Marked Lanes Violation) and MGL C90-9B (Unregistered Motor Vehicle). Reports uploaded. CPT McCormick also submitted a Form 26 about the incident. This is uploaded as well.
A-00009956	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	On Saturday Feb. 25, 2023 CPT McCormick responded to a motor vehicle accident involving an off-duty Boston Police Officer, Stephen O'Connell (ID# 102668.) The accident was on Massachusetts State Police jurisdiction. They were/are the primary investigating department. PO O'Connell was transported from the scene to BMC for a serious head injury. CPT McCormick did notify IAD through Operations. He stated that he did observe a "white claw" can in the crashed motor vehicle. Sgt. Det. Moore (IAD) did respond and coordinate with MSP. He later obtained to MSP reports about the crash. PO O'Connell was determined to be in violation of MGL C89 S4A (Marked Lanes Violation) and MGL C90-9B (Unregistered Motor Vehicle). Reports uploaded. CPT McCormick also submitted a Form 26 about the incident. This is uploaded as well.tails
O'Connor, Cian MPTC ID: 4942-8755 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2022-06-17	00004803	Quincy Police Department	FN2022-0060	Written Reprimand
A-00006930	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
O'Connor, David MPTC ID: 6850-8171 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
O'Connor, David MPTC ID: 6850-8171 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
2019-03-29	00004645	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006721	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy
O'Day, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-1248 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Andover Police Department				
2021-06-07	00003386	Andover Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005014	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetance and Neglect of Duty
2017-04-27	00003385	Andover Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005013	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Improper Investigation into an OUI unsafe operation of a police vehicle. Failure to properly investigate
O'Donnell, Keith MPTC ID: 9999-9658 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-11-27	00005895	Somerville Police Department	PS2022-0100	Termination or similar
A-00008664	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00008665	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
2022-09-09	00005893	Somerville Police Department	PS2022-0047	Termination or similar
A-00008657	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	Employee charged with [Redacted]. He was also charged with [Redacted]
A-00008658	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00008659	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00008660	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
2022-09-09	00005894	Somerville Police Department	PS2022-0048	Suspension: 1-5 days, Termination or similar
A-00008661	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Insubordination x2
A-00008662	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Reporting for Duty x2
A-00008663	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
2022-06-16	00005892	Somerville Police Department	PS2022-0027	Termination or similar
A-00008656	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Employee Agreement Violated - Positive Test for Alcohol Metabolites



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
O'Donnell, Jr., Michael MPTC ID: 9997-3141 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Carver Police Department				
2016-12-14	00001435	Carver Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002503	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violating Hours of Work Without Permission
2011-12-12	00005918	Carver Police Department	IAI-2012-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008698	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violating Conflict of Interest Law
O'Donnell, Nicole MPTC ID: 9999-5003 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
2016-08-22	00005449	Everett Police Department	FN2016-070	Other
A-00007986	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Ogden, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-1281 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Tisbury Police Department				
2012-10-18	00003152	Tisbury Police Department	12-Jun	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004672	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2012-09-14	00003151	Tisbury Police Department	12-Feb	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004671	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2011-11-28	00003150	Tisbury Police Department	11-Aug	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004670	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to follow policies
2009-01-01	00003149	Tisbury Police Department	9-Jan	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004669	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
O'Hara, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-8387 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2014-07-21	00005157	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0041	Loss of Time Off
A-00007505	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct
A-00007506	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Policy, Procedure, Operations
O'Hara, Patrick MPTC ID: 2427-2731 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2014-02-25	00003185	University of Massachusetts at Lowell	14-01	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004710	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		
O'Hara, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-1377 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
O'Hara, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-1377 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-11-22	00007482	Boston University Police Department		
A-00012666	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Creation and Distribution of an Anonymous Letter - Violation of Code of Conduct: 26.2Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00012665	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Removal of Name Plate and Mailbox Name: Violation of Code of Conduct: 26.2Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
O'Hare, Sean MPTC ID: 4215-6643 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2020-04-20	00001643	Framingham Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002789	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
O'Kane, John MPTC ID: 8777-2541 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2018-10-30	00001757	Harvard University Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002930	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Employee, in the role of Watch Commander, approved search that was deemed unlawful. 15-day suspension.
2004-05-19	00001756	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002929	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate conduct
2002-11-12	00001755	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002928	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
2001-07-24	00001754	Harvard University Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00002927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Profanity and unprofessional comments. Employee reinstated via Police Union arbitration process.
2001-02-28	00001753	Harvard University Police Department	2001-2669	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002926	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Profanity and unprofessional comments (Suspended 10-days)
2000-02-28	00001752	Harvard University Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Profanity and unprofessional comments (Suspended 10-days)
1999-12-21	00001751	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Profanity and unprofessional comments



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
O'Kane, John MPTC ID: 8777-2541 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
1999-06-15	00001750	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Olan, Enrique MPTC ID: 0407-8802 Certification Status: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-09-14	00004312	Leominster Police Department	23-4-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00006092	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
O'Leary, Tracey MPTC ID: 9998-0110 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
2013-11-18	00004854	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006985	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Feigning illness.
A-00006986	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful to a supervisor.
Oliver, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-5355 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Falmouth Police Department				
2014-07-06	00001578	Falmouth Police Department	14-08	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002706	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Larceny of fireworks
A-00002707	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Possession of fireworks
A-00002708	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Receiving Stolen Property
Olivo, Luis MPTC ID: 9999-6844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
2021-11-30	00004580	Lawrence Police Department	AI2021-010	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006642	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00006643	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Outside Employment
A-00006641	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Teaching Gun Safety class off duty & 2 guns were stolen
Olszak, Michael MPTC ID: 1898-8529 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2014-08-01	00001166	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0368	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002027	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming (2 counts)
A-00002028	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002029	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws (2 counts)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
O'Mahony, Jr., Edward MPTC ID: 9997-2047 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Billerica Police Department				
2018-05-03	00005808	Billerica Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (5 Day suspension)
A-00008524	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting/Devotion/Attention to Duty
2013-12-10	00005807	Billerica Police Department	n/a	Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand (Written Reprimand for violation of Rules and Regulations on use of private vehicle and being discourteous)
A-00008523	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Use of Private Vehicle while engaging in police activity discourtesy to citizen
A-00011381	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct as Shift Commander, Violation of Rules and Regulations, Violation of Conflict of Interest and Violation of Policies and Procedures
2010-05-16	00007868	Billerica Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (5 day suspension)
A-00011383	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Old discipline from May 2010 involving retired Lieutenant Edward Omahony
2023-05-23	00006584	Billerica Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline (Lieutenant Omahony retired on August 9, 2023. The incidents would have resulted in a recommendation of suspension only.)
A-00009592	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Negligence in his duties as a Shift Supervisor in violation of Billerica Police Rules and Regulations, Section G Prohibited Conduct:10. Incompetence — An officer shall maintain sufficient competency to perform his duty and to assume the responsibilities of his position. Incompetency may be determined, but is not limited to, the following: a. A lack of knowledge of the application of laws required to be enforced; b. An unwillingness or inability to perform assigned tasks; c. The failure to conform to work standards established for the officer's rank, grade, or position; d. Repeated poor evaluations or repeated infractions of the rules and regulations. - (Lt Omahony failed to properly oversee his subordinates that resulted in poor documentation of arrest lacking documented probable cause.)
O'Malley, Brendon MPTC ID: 9997-3570 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Clinton Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
O'Malley, Brendon MPTC ID: 9997-3570 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Clinton Police Department				
2019-06-26	00001428	Clinton Police Department	2019-01	Other
A-00002494	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sent Private message on Social Media platform to arrested person involved in incident.
A-00002495	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Arrived at station off-duty during the booking of an arrested person. Alcohol use.
O'Malley, Michael MPTC ID: 9996-3316 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-05-09	00006040	Berlin Police Department	IA2022002	Termination or similar
A-00008850	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	On duty BWC policy violations
2022-04-04	00006041	Berlin Police Department	IA2022001	Termination or similar
A-00008851	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off Duty policy violations
O'Meara, Ross MPTC ID: 9998-0542 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2001-04-09	00002587	Somerville Police Department	None	Retraining
A-00004093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	Right of Arrest
2000-10-07	00002588	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004094	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
O'Neal, Freddie MPTC ID: 9997-2462 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brewster Police Department				
2014-12-05	00001397	Brewster Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002461	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
O'Neill, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9674 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
2019-01-01	00006172	Randolph Police Department	2019	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00009000	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
O'Neil, Shawn MPTC ID: 9998-0197 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
O'Neil, Shawn MPTC ID: 9998-0197 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
2017-03-20	00003427	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2017-02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005072	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failed to properly secure prisoner in cell
A-00005073	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Incompetence
2016-06-29	00003426	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2016-01	Retraining
A-00005070	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Incompetence
A-00005071	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Sick Leave Violation
O'Neil, Stephen MPTC ID: 5976-2916 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2012-02-01	00001165	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0042	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002026	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Discontinuance of Pursuit
Onishuk, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9999-2172 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2012-11-13	00001167	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0436	
A-00002030	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002031	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
O'Quinn, Sr., Aaron MPTC ID: 9996-7195 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2017-10-10	00002928	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-212	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004440	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2017-10-06	00002929	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-213	Written Reprimand
A-00004441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2000-04-10	00002927	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-136	Retraining
A-00004439	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
O'Quinn, Spencer MPTC ID: 9999-9576 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
O'Quinn, Spencer MPTC ID: 9999-9576 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-07-19	00002931	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-175	Retraining
A-00004443	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2017-12-22	00002930	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-272	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004442	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Orcel, Kenny MPTC ID: 9999-7479 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2018-07-23	00005069	Transit	AI2018-004	Termination or similar
A-00007266	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Filing a false report or committing perjury
Orion, Daphney MPTC ID: 9999-8727 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2022-05-02	00007452	Boston Police Department		Other (ORAL REPRIMAND 2.22.24)
A-00010721	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	At approximately 11:15 a.m., on Monday, May 02, 2022, an unidentified person who wished to remain anonymous stated the instructors at the Boston Police Academy were physically assaulting the recruits. He noted the instructors are physically pushing the recruits, slapping them in the face, and taking away their food. Furthermore, the person described that an incident took place last week, and because of this incident, one of the female recruits is now in need of back surgery. When asked to provide the names of the instructors involved, the person stated "All of them" and then provided the names of "Luciano" and "Streat."
Orlando, Nunzio MPTC ID: 8676-4767 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2015-08-21	00004144	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0033	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00005897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Orlando, Nunzio MPTC ID: 8676-4767 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2012-10-03	00005158	Massachusetts State Police	DIS2012-0006	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007507	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00007508	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007509	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful statements
A-00007510	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Information
A-00007511	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007512	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
1995-06-11	00003833	Massachusetts State Police	IAS950010a	Loss of Time Off
A-00005586	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Ortega, Samuel MPTC ID: 9997-8200 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2010-04-25	00005844	New Bedford Police Department	10-1507	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008583	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of an act of abusive conduct
Ortiz, Alex MPTC ID: 9999-4316 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2016-01-07	00002932	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-003	Written Reprimand
A-00004444	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Ortiz, Anthony MPTC ID: 9997-3315 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
2007-06-20	00003592	Chelsea Police Department	07-11-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination/Confidentiality of Internal Affairs
Ortiz, Carlos MPTC ID: 7578-7333 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2021-07-14	00002933	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-093	Written Reprimand
A-00004445	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Ortiz, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-3445 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
2010-08-06	00002605	South Hadley Police Department		Other
A-00004115	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Ortiz, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-5864 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Ortiz, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-5864 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
2021-02-28	00001817	Holyoke Police Department	19-04-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003004	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Care of Department Equipment
Osgood, Ivonne MPTC ID: 9997-2061 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Billerica Police Department				
2010-10-03	00000773	Billerica Police Department	n/a	Other
A-00001305	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Left DV victim in unsafe situation
O'Shea, Michael MPTC ID: 7001-5932 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2006-10-26	00002934	Springfield Police Department	PIE#06-075	Written Reprimand
A-00004446	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Osis-Sayers, John MPTC ID: 8703-5649 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Abington Police Department				
2023-01-15	00000646	Abington Police Department	23-1-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001134	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer was alleged to have driven his cruiser onto a rubbering running track and grass field and causing significant damage to the field.
2023-08-30	00006567	Abington Police Department		Written Reprimand, Reassignment, Other (Verbal Counseling)
A-00009575	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Osorio, Jose MPTC ID: 4711-7481 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
2022-06-10	00005803	Revere Police Department	22REV-8-IA	Retraining
A-00008518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to report pursuit and failed to report use of force
Ostolaza, Jr., Jesus MPTC ID: 9998-8380 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Shirley Police Department				
2019-11-14	00003349	Worcester State University		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004970	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2019-06-19	00003348	Worcester State University		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004969	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Ostolaza, Jr., Jesus MPTC ID: 9998-8380 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Shirley Police Department				
2019-05-29	00003347	Worcester State University		Written Reprimand
A-00004968	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Negligent discharge
Ostrovitz, David MPTC ID: 9997-7099 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marblehead Police Department				
2017-06-30	00001971	Marblehead Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003182	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
O'Sullivan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-1533 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Egremont Police Department				
2022-02-03	00003379	Egremont Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005005	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Pursuit Policy violation
2020-08-25	00003376	Egremont Police Department		At a hearing: arbitrator found that neither the Town nor Egremont PD produced direct evidence of misconduct.
A-00005000	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Although DA cites inconsistencies between video evidence of the incident and the officer's report and thus placed officer on Brady list, in our review POST did not find that officer was intentionally untruthful in his characterization of the events.
2017-03-31	00002566	Shirley Police Department		Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004064	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Sustained finding of conduct unbecoming of an officer. No finding of excessive force.
Otis, Robert MPTC ID: 2337-9281 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-07-20	00001419	Brockton Police Department	22-27-IA	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00002485	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unprofessional police conduct
2022-04-08	00001413	Brockton Police Department	22-8-IA	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00002479	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty
Ottaviani, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-4839 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2019-11-07	00001644	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002790	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Owens, III, Jack MPTC ID: 9997-6957 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2023-01-01	00001956	Malden Police Department	1-Jun	Written Reprimand
A-00003167	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	negligent operation
2013-10-10	00001957	Malden Police Department	13-05	Written Reprimand
A-00003168	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving city in marked cruiser
Owens, Ronald MPTC ID: 9999-5473 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-12-06	00003183	Tufts Medical Center	CS2020-001423	Last Chance Agreement
A-00004707	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Pacheco, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-9186 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2021-02-20	00006310	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-010	Written Reprimand
A-00009203	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2018-11-01	00001569	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-089	Written Reprimand
A-00002694	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Pacheco, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-2963 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Woburn Police Department				
2021-12-12	00004508	Woburn Police Department	2021-002	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006490	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Padilla, Dominique MPTC ID: 6141-1013 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-05-02	00007370	UNASSOCIATED OFFICER		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00011755	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming/Unprofessional Conduct
A-00011758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Confidentiality of Official Business
A-00011757	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misrepresentation of Facts in Official Capacity
A-00011756	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness in Official Dealings
A-00011759	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Correspondence to Mayor



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Padilla, Dominique MPTC ID: 6141-1013 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-05-02	00007370	UNASSOCIATED OFFICER		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00011760	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Chain of Command
A-00011761	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CMR 803 CJIS Usage
A-00011762	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HPD CORI Policy
Padua, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-3017 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2018-06-12	00005356	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2018-003	Written Reprimand
A-00007832	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper search of a arrestee property
A-00007833	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper search of arrestee property
1996-10-15	00005355	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1996-014	Other
A-00007831	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	"Arson in cell block"
Page, Edward MPTC ID: 9998-1523 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wales Police Department				
2022-07-25	00004903	UMass Chan Medical School	IA-22-06	Termination or similar
A-00007062	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Pagliuca, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5557 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
2012-04-09	00001786	Haverhill Police Department	AI2012-010	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002968	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Paicos, Adam MPTC ID: 9999-4019 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Erving Police Department				
2018-11-01	00001510	Erving Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002599	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Out of State Arrest for OUI, not convicted
Pailant, Michael MPTC ID: 2997-7588 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Paillant, Michael MPTC ID: 2997-7588 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-03-26	00001169	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0147	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002035	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping On Duty
A-00002036	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2001-12-12 00001168 Boston Police Department 26601 Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)				
A-00002032	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Patrol Officer Duties
A-00002033	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
A-00002034	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Paiva, Jonathan MPTC ID: 0836-0772 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bolton Police Department				
2021-10-04	00000780	Bolton Police Department	IA21-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001314	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	ADMINISTRATION OF BREATH TEST
Palardy, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-3724 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-08-20	00005070	Transit	AI2021-005	Termination or similar
A-00007267	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00007268	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00007269	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harrasment
Pallazola, Jr., Vincent MPTC ID: 9994-8682 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Endicott College				
2018-01-16	00005903	Endicott College	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00008678	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Palmer, David MPTC ID: 3538-6289 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2014-06-30	00004145	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0043	Written Reprimand
A-00005898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity
2009-03-17	00004146	Massachusetts State Police	IAS090016	Loss of Time Off
A-00005899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Papagno, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2785 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Papagno, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2785 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department				
2006-09-14	00005787	Burlington Police Department	1-Jun	Written Reprimand
A-00008501	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment of co-worker
Pappas, Perry MPTC ID: 9997-4648 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
2013-08-23	00001610	Fitchburg Police Department	2013-04	Reassignment
A-00002740	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
2007-04-13	00001609	Fitchburg Police Department	2007-02	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
Papsedero, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-2750 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department				
2011-05-23	00001422	Burlington Police Department	3-Nov	Written Reprimand
A-00002488	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Parham, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-4220 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-07-24	00001171	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0297	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002039	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test
Parise, James MPTC ID: 9995-9675 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
2008-01-16	00004743	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Other
A-00006868	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Policy Violation
Parker, Andrew MPTC ID: 3027-6524 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2021-03-17	00004387	New Bedford Police Department	21-2109	Written Reprimand
A-00006281	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct injurious to public peace
A-00006282	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
A-00006283	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006284	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00006285	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	personal conduct
A-00006286	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	suspicious conduct
Parker, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-3200 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Parker, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-3200 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2016-07-03	00006224	Worcester Police Department	2016-0036	Loss of Time (Loss of time off with 3 extra duty days)
A-00009097	Sustained	Death or Injury	Action resulting in serious bodily injury	cervical spine sprained ligaments from patrol wagon transport
A-00009098	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
2014-12-12	00006225	Worcester Police Department	2014-0099	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00009100	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitting Reports
A-00009101	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Knowledge of Laws
A-00009102	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
A-00009103	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
2013-11-17	00006222	Worcester Police Department	2013-0069	Written Reprimand
A-00009090	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitting Reports
A-00009091	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
2012-04-23	00006223	Worcester Police Department	2014-0068	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009096	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00009095	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	lost prisoner property
2007-07-30	00006221	Worcester Police Department	2008-0007	Verbal Counseling
A-00009089	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Parker, Nick MPTC ID: 9997-9241 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pepperell Police Department

2008-02-17	00002376	Pepperell Police Department	43	Not Applicable (OTHER)
A-00003837	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of CJIS Agreement

Parker, Seth MPTC ID: 9314-9010 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2022-01-20	00003836	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0011	Termination or similar
A-00005589	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Parlon, Dean MPTC ID: 9999-5425 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Parlon, Dean MPTC ID: 9999-5425 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-12-10	00002568	Shirley Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004067	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Sleeping on duty
Parousis, Athanasios MPTC ID: 9997-4526 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2019-04-22	00006115	Fall River Police Department	IIC2019-041	Written Reprimand
A-00008937	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Parrelli, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-1133 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Agawam Police Department				
2021-08-30	00000670	Agawam Police Department	21-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001164	Sustained	Use of Force		
A-00001165	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2007-03-21	00000669	Agawam Police Department	07-2-IA	
A-00001163	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Gambling
2003-06-03	00000668	Agawam Police Department	03-4-IA	
A-00001162	Other	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Gambling
Parrott, John MPTC ID: 2803-0267 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2021-06-01	00002935	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-076	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004447	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
2021-02-02	00002936	Springfield Police Department	PIE#21-003	Written Reprimand
A-00004448	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Pasqualino, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0597 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
2011-11-28	00002589	Somerville Police Department	None	Retraining
A-00004095	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Ethics Violation
Passacantilli, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-7516 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-05-14	00002069	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand
A-00003298	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Patrizzi, Guido MPTC ID: 9999-5835 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
2016-09-01	00005034	Revere Police Department		Other
A-00007223	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Patruno, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9998-7798 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden County Sheriff's Department				
2001-06-21	00002939	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-214	Retraining
A-00004451	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2001-02-13	00002938	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-049	Retraining
A-00004450	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Patterson, Nicole MPTC ID: 4973-6983 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sturbridge Police Department				
2023-07-03	00006918	Sturbridge Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days, Other (Complete Alcohol Awareness Program), Other (Present Fitness for Duty Letter)
A-00011410	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Employees are prohibited from engaging in any specific act or acts of immoral, improper, disorderly, unethical or intemperate personal conduct, which reflects discredit upon the employee, upon fellow employees, upon the Department or upon the Town of Sturbridge.
A-00011406	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Employees are prohibited from engaging in any act that violates any and all local, state and federal laws, infractions, misdemeanors and/or felonies.
A-00011409	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Employees are prohibited from engaging in any specific act or acts of immoral, improper, disorderly, unethical or intemperate personal conduct, which reflects discredit upon the employee, upon fellow employees, upon the Department or upon the Town of Sturbridge.
Pavao, Geoffrey MPTC ID: 9998-2427 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westford Police Department				
2022-01-04	00003252	Westford Police Department	2022-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on Duty
A-00004804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00004805	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
A-00004806	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Devotion to Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Pavao, Geoffrey MPTC ID: 9998-2427 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westford Police Department				
2022-01-04	00003252	Westford Police Department	2022-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004807	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
Payne, Sr., Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-8092 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-12-21	00002180	Natick Police Department	21-10	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00003454	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Use of alcohol on duty
Pearl, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-5553 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
2012-10-04	00001787	Haverhill Police Department	AI2012-015	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002969	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
Pearson, Paula MPTC ID: 5865-3066 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
Pearl, Adjani MPTC ID: 9999-9579 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2017-12-22	00002940	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-272	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004452	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Pecjo, Eric MPTC ID: 9994-4274 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2010-10-28	00004152	Massachusetts State Police	C2010-0227	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005905	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Pedone, Kenneth MPTC ID: 5553-7568 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
2021-04-17	00004815	Rockport Police Department	21-02-IA	Not Applicable
A-00006943	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2021-02-22	00004814	Rockport Police Department	21-01-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00006942	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Pedrini, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1317 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Pedrini, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1317 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
2018-10-29	00005049	Arlington Police Department	18026057	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007241	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2014-02-13	00005048	Arlington Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007240	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Pellegrino, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7376 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-05-14	00002070	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand
A-00003299	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
Pelletier, Shane MPTC ID: 9998-1598 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wakefield Police Department				
2020-01-23	00003198	Wakefield Police Department	20-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Pelley, Brett MPTC ID: 9997-2362 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boxborough Police Department				
2022-05-24	00001376	Boxborough Police Department	22-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Other, Other
A-00002433	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Paid Details
A-00002434	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct & Responsibilities
A-00002435	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Conduct
A-00002436	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00002437	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00002438	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Department records and reports.
2014-02-01	00001375	Boxborough Police Department	14-IA-01	Suspension: 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00002428	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002429	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Possession/Use of Alcohol
A-00002430	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
A-00002431	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00002432	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Transporting Citizens
Pena, Juan MPTC ID: 0318-0533 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Pena, Juan MPTC ID: 0318-0533 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2020-06-30	00005748	Brookline Police Department	2020-6	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008455	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted]
Pena, Martin MPTC ID: 9997-4567 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2017-01-08	00001570	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-002	Written Reprimand
A-00002695	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Pennachio, Charlie MPTC ID: 9998-0749 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
2021-06-02	00002613	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004123	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2020-01-16	00002612	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004122	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2013-06-14	00002611	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004121	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
2009-09-28	00002610	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004120	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Pennetti, Antonio MPTC ID: 9997-4664 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
2017-09-25	00001599	Fitchburg Police Department	2017-07	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002729	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	unintentional firearm discharge
Penrose, Mathew MPTC ID: 9997-6596 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2018-10-26	00004328	Lowell Police Department	2018-021I	Loss of Time Off
A-00006115	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
Pepper, Gregory MPTC ID: 1866-3404 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Pepper, Gregory MPTC ID: 1866-3404 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-06-01	00004666	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Demotion
A-00006742	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Created a Hostile Work Enviroment
Pepple, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-1387 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashby Police Department				
2010-08-11	00003581	Ashby Police Department	20100811	Written Reprimand
A-00005324	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dept. Rules Violation
Pepple, Tabitha MPTC ID: 9997-4680 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
1999-09-01	00001592	Fitchburg Police Department	1999-08	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002722	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
1999-02-23	00001591	Fitchburg Police Department	1999-02	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002721	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
Peralta, Dean MPTC ID: 9997-7115 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marblehead Police Department				
2010-06-12	00001970	Marblehead Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003181	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	sent email from other officer's email with derogatory comments
Pereira, Antone MPTC ID: 9999-0407 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2023-05-08	00006819	Massachusetts State Police		Loss of Time Off (Forfeit five days accrued time off)
A-00009827	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to adequately investigate OUI
A-00010457	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Failure to record inventory per Department policy.
Pereira, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-4411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2019-10-12	00006112	Fall River Police Department	IIC2019-087	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Pereira, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-4411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2017-12-15	00001571	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-082	Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER), Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER), Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002697	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
A-00002698	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00002699	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00002696	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Pereira, Henry MPTC ID: 9995-9801 Certification Status: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2003-05-07	00001172	Boston Police Department	9903	Other (OTHER)
A-00002040	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Criminal Complaints
Perez, Angel MPTC ID: 9995-9802 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-09-21	00002943	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-220	Retraining
A-00004455	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2015-08-18	00002942	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-155	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004454	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2001-08-02	00002941	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-258	Retraining
A-00004453	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Perez, Chris MPTC ID: 9997-2613 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department				
2005-06-06	00001410	Brockton Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002475	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Gambling
2002-09-20	00001409	Brockton Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00002474	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Perez, Mariah MPTC ID: 7225-8384 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2020-11-19	00002944	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-155	Retraining
A-00004456	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Perez, Jr., Santos MPTC ID: 9994-7084 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millbury Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Perez, Jr., Santos MPTC ID: 9994-7084 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millbury Police Department				
2012-11-03	00004276	Boston College	12-11-05-061141	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006047	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Engaging in personal business on duty. Selling a personal firearm and while doing so-shot himself in the hand
Perkins, Cory MPTC ID: 0022-6749 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
2021-03-19	00002389	Plymouth Police Department	21-05	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003853	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misuse of CJIS
Perrin, Jr., Danny MPTC ID: 4662-2436 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2018-09-04	00004329	Lowell Police Department	2018-0171	Written Reprimand
A-00006116	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violating Prisoner Transportation Procedures
Perry, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-1272 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
2017-05-12	00004440	Tewksbury Police Department	#05-2017	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006394	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick time policy violation
Perry, Patrick MPTC ID: 4102-4872 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-03-08	00005966	Merrimack College Police Department	IA - None	Other
A-00008753	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness to a superior officer and unbecoming an officer
Peters, Michael MPTC ID: 5594-1737 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-02-23	00001173	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0082	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002041	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Peterson, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-2021 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Billerica Police Department				
2023-08-20	00006585	Billerica Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days (ten day suspension)
A-00009593	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Peterson was allegedly driving recklessly in Hudson NH and was arrested on an allegation of OUI alcohol.
Peterson, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-3802 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dedham Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Peterson, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-3802 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dedham Police Department				
2023-01-16	00006694	Dedham Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00009702	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of DPD R&R (2-01, section 7)
Peterson, Seth MPTC ID: 9282-8121 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2014-09-23	00005159	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0058	Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00007513	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthful statements
A-00007514	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007515	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Vehicle Accident-Type 2
A-00007516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2012-08-14	00004154	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2012-0054	Loss of Time Off
A-00005907	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Peters, Scott MPTC ID: 9999-2051 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
2018-01-25	00002458	Randolph Police Department	2018	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00003926	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2016-01-01	00006261	Randolph Police Department	16-06	Retraining
A-00009150	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Peters, Vincent MPTC ID: 4580-5653 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-10-19	00004388	New Bedford Police Department	22-2182	Termination or similar
A-00006287	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	false information on records
A-00006288	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
Petrie, Jefferson MPTC ID: 9994-8965 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2008-07-27	00002945	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-175	Retraining
A-00004457	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Petrie, III, Michael MPTC ID: 5940-6506 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lasell University Police Department				
2021-03-25	00007830	Lasell University Police Department		
A-00011294	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Lasell University Police Department's Policy 1.03 Officers. #13; . Officers shall report promptly to their supervisor all crimes and other incidents, as well as complaints of students or faculty and staff, that are brought to their attention while on or off duty.
Pfister, Brian MPTC ID: 4126-7199 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Warren Police Department				
2023-04-10	00006758	Holyoke Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00009766	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming/Unprofessional Conduct
Phelps, Justin MPTC ID: 6964-6624 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
2010-06-17	00001328	Boston University Police Department	None	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2010-04-02	00001327	Boston University Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002325	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Phenix, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-0527 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
2009-10-08	00004882	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007035	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failing to follow direct order
2005-06-24	00004881	Somerset Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007034	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unauthorized Leave
Phillips, Demetrice MPTC ID: 9998-9260 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
2020-11-23	00005767	Fitchburg Police Department	2020-15	Other (Other)
A-00008477	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
2020-08-13	00005766	Fitchburg Police Department	2020-10	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008476	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
2018-05-04	00005765	Fitchburg Police Department	2018-05	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008475	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Destruction of property/Larceny
Phillips, Myron MPTC ID: 6314-8934 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Phillips, Myron MPTC ID: 6314-8934 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2002-01-15	00001174	Boston Police Department	1102	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002042	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CORI Violation
2001-12-10	00001175	Boston Police Department	26001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002043	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CORI Violation
1996-05-24	00001176	Boston Police Department	9196	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002044	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002045	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Phinney, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-1842 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
2017-08-03	00004469	Wareham Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006427	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
Photopoulos, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-2881 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2010-08-04	00005357	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2010-004	Other
A-00007834	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to file police report when necessary
Picarello, Brian MPTC ID: 9658-0929 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-03-25	00001177	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0107	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002046	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Piccirilli, John MPTC ID: 9998-1724 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Waltham Police Department				
2012-02-09	00001474	Waltham Police Department	Unavailable	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002553	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		
Pickering, Kelly MPTC ID: 9998-1301 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Topsfield Police Department				
2019-10-28	00003169	Topsfield Police Department	IA-2019-02	Not Applicable (OTHER)
A-00004689	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misinformation Provided
Piemonte, Joseph MPTC ID: 9995-9932 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Piemonte, Joseph MPTC ID: 9995-9932 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-04-03	00005829	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-019	Retraining
A-00008547	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Pierce, Christopher MPTC ID: 5450-3954 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2019-02-25	00003841	Massachusetts State Police	A2019-0003	Loss of Time Off
A-00005594	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Pierce, Shane MPTC ID: 9994-8371 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2015-05-11	00005160	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0019	Loss of Time Off
A-00007517	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off duty altercation
A-00007518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007519	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
Pieroway, Mathew MPTC ID: 9999-3139 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-11-29	00001178	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0557	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002047	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Pierre-Paul, Gerald MPTC ID: 6170-7152 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Simmons University Police Department				
2020-01-14	00001846	Lasell University Police Department	20-0019	Reassignment
A-00003041	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct
Piers, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-1399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department				
2018-09-10	00004261	Ashland Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006022	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
A-00006023	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	attention to duty
A-00006024	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	professional image
A-00006025	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	awareness of activities
Pietrucci, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9998-8591 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Pietrucci, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9998-8591 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2019-09-17	00002947	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-185	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004459	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2019-04-29	00002946	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-119	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004458	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2016-09-13	00002949	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-169	Retraining
A-00004461	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2016-08-02	00002950	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-66	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004462	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2009-03-31	00002948	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-058	Retraining
A-00004460	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Pignone, James MPTC ID: 4002-5475 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2019-08-22	00001758	Harvard University Police Department	2019-2403	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Pilgrim, Carl MPTC ID: 1748-1044 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2018-08-21	00005371	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2018-006	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007875	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey a lawful order
A-00007876	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Administrative Leave rules
A-00007877	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Promptly and accurately complete all reports
2017-12-14	00005370	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2017-006	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007872	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey a lawful order
A-00007873	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Administrative Leave rules
A-00007874	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Pilgrim, Carl MPTC ID: 1748-1044 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2017-06-20	00005369	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2017-002	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007866	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Witness intimidation and lewd and lascivious conduct in violation of Massachusetts General Laws
A-00007867	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Improper storage of Department-issued firearm in violation of Massachusetts General Laws
A-00007868	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to testify or state the facts as he knows them during an investigation
A-00007869	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to promptly and accurately complete all reports
A-00007870	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00007871	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Gross immoral conduct
2016-04-27	00005368	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2016-001	Other
A-00007865	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
2015-12-11	00005367	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2015-008	Other
A-00007860	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007861	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to notify dispatch of a motor vehicle stop
A-00007862	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional behavior during a motor vehicle stop
A-00007863	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discouraging/interfering with recording of police activities
A-00007864	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to promptly and accurately complete a motor vehicle citation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Pilgrim, Carl MPTC ID: 1748-1044 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2015-04-26	00005366	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2015-001	Other
A-00007854	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failure to secure duty weapon
A-00007855	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to obey a lawful order
A-00007856	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Failure to carry Department Issued firearm at all times while on duty
A-00007857	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to be ready to respond to an emergency while on-duty
A-00007858	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Improper storage of a firearm violation of Massachusetts General Laws
A-00007859	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
2013-12-13	00005365	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2013-076	Written Reprimand
A-00007851	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Operating a motor vehicle with a revoked license
A-00007852	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to possess an active driver's license
A-00007853	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
2011-02-03	00005364	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2011-001	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00007848	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00007849	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to cooperate during an investigation and withholding information
A-00007850	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Failure to testify or state the facts as he knows them
2010-07-20	00005363	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2010-009	Other
A-00007847	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to notify the department of off-duty conduct
2006-12-01	00005362	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2006-14	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007845	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to notify supervisor of lost equipment
A-00007846	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inform supervisor of any significant developments



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Pilgrim, Carl MPTC ID: 1748-1044 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2005-12-31	00005361	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2005-009	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007840	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Promptly and accurately complete all reports
A-00007841	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to cooperate with internal investigation
A-00007842	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00007843	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to intervene in felony while off-duty
A-00007844	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to notify supervisor of significant development
A-00007839	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving work early without authorization
2005-12-07	00005360	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2005-14	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007837	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving assigned sector without permission
A-00007838	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to notify dispatch of change in availability
2004-03-03	00005359	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2004-003	Written Reprimand
A-00007836	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to report for his shift
2001-02-15	00005358	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2001-005	Written Reprimand
A-00007835	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Prisoner processing and safeguarding persons under Departmental control
Pimentel, David MPTC ID: 9997-1837 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department				
2013-06-07	00000752	Belmont Police Department	13-09	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001277	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Reported incorrect hours on a detail slip
Pina, Jr., John MPTC ID: 2150-8987 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2002-07-16	00004156	Massachusetts State Police	IAS020068a	Loss of Time Off
A-00005909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Pina, III, John MPTC ID: 9997-4986 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2021-11-05	00004157	Massachusetts State Police	D2021-0005	Loss of Time Off
A-00005910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Pursuit
Pinette, Steven MPTC ID: 5850-9580 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southwick Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Pinette, Steven MPTC ID: 5850-9580 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southwick Police Department				
2023-09-06	00006891	Southwick Police Department		Other (Officer left the department.)
A-00009899	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Falsified timesheets to accumulate hours for Bridge Academy.
Pinho, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-8305 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2016-07-25	00004389	New Bedford Police Department	16-1829	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006289	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	withholding evidence
A-00006290	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	handling of money and property
A-00006291	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006292	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to report violations
A-00006293	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
A-00006294	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
Pini, Leonard MPTC ID: 9997-4905 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2010-12-02	00001645	Framingham Police Department	None	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002791	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002792	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002793	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002794	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Pinto, Robert MPTC ID: 9994-4391 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2008-09-25	00004159	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2008-0045	Other
A-00005912	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
1995-06-19	00004158	Massachusetts State Police	D950018	Loss of Time Off
A-00005911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Pires, Marques MPTC ID: 5747-8647 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Pires, Marques MPTC ID: 5747-8647 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2021-11-19	00001572	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-076	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002700	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	
2020-10-22	00005994	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-083	Written Reprimand
A-00008793	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008794	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Pirrello, Ronald MPTC ID: 9995-9988 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2014-08-25	00001180	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0396	Other (OTHER)
A-00002050	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2012-07-03	00001179	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0234	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002048	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conformance to Laws
A-00002049	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Piscitelli, III, Frank MPTC ID: 9997-7821 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millbury Police Department				
2013-11-21	00006157	Millbury Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008982	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer Piscitelli's response time to a call was too slow
Placanico, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-9580 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2019-04-09	00002954	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-015	Retraining
A-00004466	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2019-02-11	00002953	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-005	Retraining
A-00004465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2018-08-07	00002952	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-041	Retraining
A-00004464	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Placanico, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-9580 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2017-11-22	00002951	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-048	Retraining
A-00004463	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Plant, Jonathan MPTC ID: 8629-5061 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medfield Police Department				
2021-04-26	00006001	Abington Police Department	21-3-IA	Other
A-00008804	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alleged to have violated Department rules.
Podgurski, Eric MPTC ID: 9999-1884 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2009-03-25	00002955	Springfield Police Department	PIE#09-18	Retraining
A-00004467	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Poggi, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-1139 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Agawam Police Department				
2000-06-13	00000673	Agawam Police Department	00-3-IA	
A-00001172	Other	Use of Force	Use of deadly force	A&B DW
Pohle, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-6764 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2019-07-15	00004598	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006668	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Conduct unbecoming (city harrassment policy)
Polcaro, Daniel MPTC ID: 2984-1673 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2009-12-14	00001181	Boston Police Department	I2009-074	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002051	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Pollender, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0661 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: South Hadley Police Department				
2009-07-07	00002603	South Hadley Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004113	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Pollock, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5362 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hanover Police Department				
2015-06-09	00005909	Hanover Police Department	NONE	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008685	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Polston, Jr., Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6946 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department

2011-12-13	00001958	Malden Police Department	10-Nov	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003169	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of language policy

Pomeroy, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-2267 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

POST Discipline

<u>Date Of Order</u>	<u>Case #</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Reason</u>
1/23/2024	PI-2023-04-13-014	Decertified	On April 23, 2023, Pomeroy was decertified based on a criminal disposition.

Ponte, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-2970 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department

2013-12-07	00005372	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2013-075	Written Reprimand
A-00007878	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	C.O.R.I violation

Poore, Sr., Blake MPTC ID: 9481-5518 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

POST Discipline

<u>Date Of Order</u>	<u>Case #</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Reason</u>
5/22/2024	PI-2023-09-07-002	Decertified	In July 2023, Poore was under the influence of lysergic acid diethylamide ("LSD") and psilocybin while on duty, and he made certain public social media statements concerning the "beneficial" use of such substances. The Commission found that Poor was unfit for duty as a law enforcement officer, was dangerous to the public, and has engaged in a pattern of unprofessional police conduct that may escalate.

Porciello, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-1359 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department

2021-02-10	00004242	Arlington Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00005999	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Porro, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-3809 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dedham Police Department

2017-08-14	00001468	Dedham Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002545	Sustained	Other Misconduct	False arrest, imprisonment, or detention	Failure to adhere to Department policy on arrest.

Potter, Cheryl MPTC ID: 9997-9535 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Potter, Cheryl MPTC ID: 9997-9535 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2020-04-15	00004785	Quincy Police Department	FN2020-0048	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006912	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Powell, Courtney MPTC ID: 0175-5511 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
1999-03-01	00001184	Boston Police Department	4899	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002055	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Powell, James MPTC ID: 1793-2188 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2018-02-21	00001183	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0062	
A-00002054	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Controlled Substances
2003-06-10	00001182	Boston Police Department	16503	Written Reprimand
A-00002052	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
A-00002053	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Powers, Andrew MPTC ID: 9998-8451 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2013-06-19	00001185	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0248	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002056	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming (3 counts)
A-00002057	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (3 counts)
A-00002058	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment Policy (3 counts)
Powers, Michael MPTC ID: 2105-9054 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wilmington Police Department				
2020-01-23	00003200	Wakefield Police Department	20-2-IA	Not Applicable
A-00004738	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00004739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - Sleeping on Duty
Pratt, Kevin MPTC ID: 9625-3203 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2020-11-27	00001646	Framingham Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002796	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
A-00002797	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Pratt, Thomas MPTC ID: 9994-4473 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Pratt, Thomas MPTC ID: 9994-4473 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2006-12-19	00001186	Boston Police Department	289-06	Written Reprimand
A-00002059	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm
Preston, Glen MPTC ID: 4762-9170 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bentley University				
1998-10-13	00000755	Bentley University	na	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001280	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Priddy, Gilbert MPTC ID: 9998-0137 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
2017-06-29	00004843	Salem Police Department		Other
A-00006971	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of rules and regulations, late for detail. No details for a week.
2015-09-11	00004842	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006970	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of duty.
2011-07-28	00004841	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006969	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of duty.
Priest, David MPTC ID: 9997-7151 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
2021-01-11	00005901	Marlborough Police Department	21-01	Written Reprimand
A-00008676	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation(Conduct Unbecoming)
2016-11-08	00005900	Marlborough Police Department	16-10	Written Reprimand
A-00008675	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming)
2009-02-07	00001831	Marlborough Police Department	1-Sep	Written Reprimand
A-00003026	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming)
2023-08-03	00007536	Marlborough Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (Officer was suspended for two (2) days.)
A-00010820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure.	Policy 3.22 Preliminary Investigations:Officer failed to conduct any sort of preliminary investigation as required by MPD policy 3.22.
A-00013317	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure.	Policy 1.23 Incident Reporting:Officer failed to collect any evidence or document any injuries suffered by the victim. He failed to speak to anyone directly related to the allegations. He



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Priest, David MPTC ID: 9997-7151 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
2023-08-03	00007536	Marlborough Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (Officer was suspended for two (2) days.)
A-00013318	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure.	failed to file a Police report as required by MPD policy 1.23. 3.32 Elderly Abuse: The officer failed to file the statutorily mandated reports with the department of Elder Affairs MPD Policy 3.32.
Prior, Dennis MPTC ID: 8346-3538 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2018-08-07	00002957	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-041	Retraining
A-00004469	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2013-05-20	00002956	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-060	Retraining
A-00004468	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2010-03-23	00002958	Springfield Police Department	PIE#10-18	Retraining
A-00004470	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Pritchard, Kamau MPTC ID: 1987-7736 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-03-04	00001187	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0083	
A-00002060	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Paid Detail Assignment (41 counts)
Proulx, Kenneth MPTC ID: 8142-1278 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2022-01-28	00003842	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0017	Loss of Time Off
A-00005595	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Provost, Jon MPTC ID: 2093-3242 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2012-08-03	00004161	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2012-0053	Loss of Time Off
A-00005914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Provost, Nathan MPTC ID: 4124-1688 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Provost, Nathan MPTC ID: 4124-1688 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-04-29	00006635	Hampden County Sheriff's department		Termination or similar
A-00009643	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Misuse
A-00012197	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Police involvement with allegations of threats to [REDACTED].
Puglia, John MPTC ID: 5865-1875 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2002-08-05	00001188	Boston Police Department	12702	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002061	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Pugliese, Daniele MPTC ID: 9998-3761 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority				
2013-11-10	00005064	Transit	AI2013-009	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007261	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Pulcini, Christopher MPTC ID: 7135-4916 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Easton Police Department				
2022-02-23	00001522	Easton Police Department	2022-02	Suspension: 1-5 days, Reassignment, Suspension: 1-5 days, Reassignment
A-00002631	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Conduct, Neglect of Duty, Filing Reports
Puopolo, Robert MPTC ID: 9961-6074 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
2020-11-23	00005031	Revere Police Department	20REV-5-1A	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007220	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	arrested for [Redacted]
Puopolo, Stephen MPTC ID: 2380-6128 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-06-03	00001189	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0187	
A-00002062	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Completion of FIOE Report
Purcell, Jr., Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-7889 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
1994-02-20	00002129	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003367	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misconduct off Duty
Pursell, Kyle MPTC ID: 8230-7466 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2022-02-07	00001647	Framingham Police Department	2021-4	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002798	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Policy Violation
Pushard, Lawrence MPTC ID: 6740-9826 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Pushard, Lawrence MPTC ID: 6740-9826 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2020-06-22	00004163	Massachusetts State Police	H2020-0005	Loss of Time Off
A-00005916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI
Putman, Jessica MPTC ID: 2450-1319 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2021-03-22	00002959	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-044	Retraining
A-00004471	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Puzzo, Brian MPTC ID: 9996-0194 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2003-04-15	00001191	Boston Police Department	7803	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002064	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002065	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Booking Procedures
1999-11-21	00001190	Boston Police Department	32299	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002063	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test
Puzzo, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-6433 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department				
2016-09-12	00004262	Ashland Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006026	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting to duty promptly
Qualls, William MPTC ID: 7354-5132 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2018-05-15	00005161	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0070	Loss of Time Off
A-00007520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Outside Employment Policy Violation
A-00007521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting for Duty
Quilty, James MPTC ID: 9997-8067 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-06-29	00002179	Natick Police Department	20-3	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00003453	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]

POST Discipline

<u>Date Of Order</u>	<u>Case #</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Reason</u>
9/14/2023	PI-2023-01-12-003	Decertified	On December 12, 2022, Quilty was decertified based on a criminal disposition.

Quinchia, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-2176 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Boston Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Quinchia, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-2176 Certification Status: Expired Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2013-11-04	00001192	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0461	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002066	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)
A-00002067	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courts - Failure to appear when summonsed (3 counts)
Quinn, David MPTC ID: 9997-5080 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department				
2017-05-02	00001675	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002847	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Quinn, John MPTC ID: 9994-4524 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2013-10-21	00001193	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0437	
A-00002068	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Quinn, Natalie MPTC ID: 9998-9759 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Scituate Police Department				
2015-06-06	00004878	Scituate Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement
A-00007031	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Quinn, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-5079 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department				
2017-05-02	00001676	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (After appeal, the discipline was changed from a 1-day suspension to 1-punishment day.)
A-00002848	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Quinones, Miguel MPTC ID: 9997-6675 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2015-09-21	00004330	Lowell Police Department	2015-040I	Loss of Time Off
A-00006117	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Accidental discharge in the bathroom
Rabbitt, Joseph MPTC ID: 4562-9815 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2014-08-11	00005162	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2014-0045	Loss of Time Off, Other
A-00007522	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct
A-00007523	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol violation
Raffaele, Angelo MPTC ID: 9997-7392 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Raffaele, Angelo MPTC ID: 9997-7392 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-05-14	00002071	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Written Reprimand, Not Applicable
A-00003300	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003301	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise
Raffi, John MPTC ID: 9998-0010 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rowley Police Department				
2014-12-27	00005858	Rowley Police Department	15-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days (Discipline decision was reversed)
A-00008603	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to respond to a call in a timely manner
2011-07-06	00005857	Rowley Police Department	11-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008602	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer got in a public altercation with a town employee and elected official
Ralph, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-2008 Certification Status: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-12-03	00005197	Webster Police Department		Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00007577	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper storage of evidence
2018-10-11	00005196	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00007576	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Supervisory issues
2018-04-09	00005195	Webster Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007575	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
2002-02-19	00006213	Webster Police Department		Termination or similar (OTHER)
A-00009072	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	Failed to Investigate Use of Force
Ramos, Jr., Angelo MPTC ID: 3475-4029 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-10-22	00007894	UNASSOCIATED OFFICER		
A-00011440	Sustained	Enter Type	Enter Subtype	It is alleged that Officer Angelo Ramos [REDACTED].
Ramos, David MPTC ID: 9999-1888 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Ramos, David MPTC ID: 9999-1888 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2016-09-07	00002960	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-83	Retraining
A-00004472	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Ramos, Julio MPTC ID: 9997-6302 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
2011-11-17	00004305	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006085	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Ramos, Victor MPTC ID: 9997-8417 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2022-08-04	00004390	New Bedford Police Department	22-2168	Written Reprimand
A-00006295	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department
A-00006296	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	computer usage policy
A-00006297	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	violation of department anti-discrimination policy
Randolph, Richard MPTC ID: 9994-4557 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2008-12-19	00002961	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-297	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004473	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Rasinariu, Ioan MPTC ID: 5269-7502 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
2021-08-26	00004609	Lynn Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006679	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
A-00006680	Sustained	Other Misconduct		neglect of duty
Ravish, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-1941 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Deerfield Police Department				
2008-07-25	00006080	Hadley Police Department	None in Files	Other
A-00008898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Subordinate officers complaint of hostile work environment created by supervisor (internal complaint).
Raymond, David MPTC ID: 9999-4820 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Raymond, David MPTC ID: 9999-4820 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-08-10	00004391	New Bedford Police Department	22-2171	Termination or similar
A-00006298	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	general order substance abuse testing policy violation
A-00006299	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	use of intoxicants
A-00006300	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	use of drugs
A-00006301	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	suspicious conduct
A-00006302	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006303	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct injurious to public peace and welfare
Rea, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-7857 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2022-03-04	00001693	Harvard University Police Department	IA2022-002	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002866	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer threatened to arrest a person for refusing to be transported to a local area hospital.
2010-09-15	00001759	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Profanity and unprofessional comments
Reardon, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-0109 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
2019-09-05	00004857	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2004-03-18	00004856	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006988	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Failure to report to court.
1998-01-15	00004855	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006987	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination.
Rebovich, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-0313 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Endicott College				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Rebovich, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-0313 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Endicott College				
2010-09-09	00004448	Townsend Police Department	IA-2010-05	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006402	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	On-going domestic type dispute with co-worker
2010-02-15	00004447	Townsend Police Department	IA-2010-01	Last Chance Agreement
A-00006401	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Domestic type dispute with co-worker
Reddick, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-0746 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Charlton Police Department				
2018-08-08	00002635	Southbridge Police Department		Other
A-00004145	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2018-04-30	00002634	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004144	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
2010-05-26	00002627	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004137	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2010-04-26	00002633	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004143	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Reddington, Donald MPTC ID: 9999-7303 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
2023-04-03	00007074	Plymouth Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (3 Extra Work Days)
A-00011780	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policies and Procedure Compliance
A-00011777	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Official Information
A-00011776	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Private Benefit from Departmental Association
A-00011778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00011779	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Report Rule Violation
A-00011781	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Departmental/Records/Reports/Citations
A-00011782	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CORI Policy
A-00011783	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Records Management
A-00010139	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Redmond, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5058 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gill Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Redmond, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5058 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gill Police Department				
2007-07-12	00005917	Gill Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Other
A-00008694	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00008695	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Neglect of Duty
A-00008696	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Disparaging Remarks
A-00008697	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Courtesy Dealing with Fellow Officers
Reed, David MPTC ID: 9997-4421 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2019-10-12	00006113	Fall River Police Department	IIC2019-087	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008934	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Reed, Donald MPTC ID: 9998-7689 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
2003-05-18	00004277	Boston College	03-05-18-30252	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006050	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal disrespect to citizen
Reed, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-1165 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amesbury Police Department				
2022-07-05	00005045	Amesbury Police Department	22-IA-1	Written Reprimand
A-00007237	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Reedy, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-8279 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2013-09-20	00004392	New Bedford Police Department	13-1695	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006304	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	private activities while on duty
A-00006305	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
Reen, Brendan MPTC ID: 9998-1045 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swampscott Police Department				
2019-05-07	00004427	Swampscott Police Department	IA05072019	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006381	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attended to personal business on duty
Reeve, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-2156 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Reeve, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-2156 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police				
2014-07-03	00006087	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008905	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
2014-06-17	00006088	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008906	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
2013-12-12	00006089	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008907	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2013-04-12	00006090	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Other (OTHER)
A-00008908	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2007-07-17	00006091	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
A-00008910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
A-00008911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
A-00008912	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008913	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2007-06-07	00006092	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00008914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2006-11-27	00006093	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008915	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2006-10-03	00006094	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2003-08-01	00006086	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008904	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Reeve, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-2156 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police				
2002-02-06	00006095	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008917	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
2001-06-20	00006096	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008918	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2000-10-24	00006097	Massachusetts Environmental Police	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00008919	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Regan, Daniel MPTC ID: 3571-6471 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2022-03-17	00002962	Springfield Police Department	PIE#22-009	Retraining
A-00004474	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Reger, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 7744-9855 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2018-08-13	00005163	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0073	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00007524	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Submitting false timesheets
A-00007525	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
Rego, Paul MPTC ID: 7558-2726 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2020-08-11	00003658	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0020	Loss of Time Off
A-00005411	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Rei, Ali MPTC ID: 9999-4192 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2013-08-07	00003847	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0055	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005600	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Conduct
Rei, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-8194 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Rei, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-8194 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2017-08-09	00004393	New Bedford Police Department	17-1898	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006306	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006307	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	drug evidence lockers and drug envelopes general order violation
Reid, Jr., Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-3233 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelmsford Police Department				
2003-10-12	00001443	Chelmsford Police Department	650	Written Reprimand
A-00002512	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Reidy, George MPTC ID: 9998-1322 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Townsend Police Department				
2017-05-04	00004449	Townsend Police Department	IA-2017-04	Last Chance Agreement
A-00006403	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Dissemination of Official Information and Media Relations policies
Reilly, Joseph MPTC ID: 3910-2979 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Plymouth County Sheriff's Department				
2015-02-10	00003637	Plymouth County Sheriff's Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005390	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of badge and uniform in a confrontation with civilian while off duty
Reilly, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9504 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2017-12-04	00004787	Quincy Police Department	IA2017-00020	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2017-06-05	00004786	Quincy Police Department	IA2017-00017	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006913	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Duty to Obey
Reney, Dylan MPTC ID: 2565-5374 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dudley Police Department				
Renzi, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-3470 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Yarmouth Police Department				
2021-11-29	00003357	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI120321	Loss of Time Off, Retraining, Other, Retraining, Loss of Time Off (loss of vacation time)
A-00004980	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Texting while driving a department vehicle, causing MV accident
Reul, Shane MPTC ID: 9997-8201 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Reul, Shane MPTC ID: 9997-8201 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2020-01-28	00004394	New Bedford Police Department	20-2040	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006308	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00006309	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006310	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
2016-11-18	00004395	New Bedford Police Department	16-1850	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006311	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00006312	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
2012-10-22	00004396	New Bedford Police Department	12-1645	Written Reprimand
A-00006313	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming an Officer
Reyes, Manuel MPTC ID: 9997-5758 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-03-27	00006636	Holyoke Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00011763	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Moral Conduct
A-00011765	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Towards Member
A-00011768	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HPD Sexual Harassment Policy
A-00011766	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Confidentiality of Official Business
A-00011769	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	City of Holyoke Sexual Harassment Policy
A-00009644	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming/Unprofessional Conduct
Reyes, Naomi MPTC ID: 9999-4321 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2021-03-22	00002963	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-044	Retraining
A-00004475	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Reynolds, John MPTC ID: 9997-6947 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2004-03-09	00001959	Malden Police Department	6-Apr	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003170	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to file a police report
Reynolds, William MPTC ID: 3951-5259 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Reynolds, William MPTC ID: 3951-5259 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
2023-03-31	00006587	Boston College		No Discipline Imposed (A&B on an Intimate Partner), Other (Officer received verbal counseling)
A-00012175	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Improper storage of a firearm.
Riascos, Keston MPTC ID: 3344-7527 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
Riccardi, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-7858 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2010-12-20	00001760	Harvard University Police Department	2010-3646	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002933	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Rice, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-7028 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brewster Police Department				
2021-03-12	00001398	Brewster Police Department	21-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002462	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Richard, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-5174 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Granby Police Department				
2017-07-15	00000627	Granby Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00001113	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Richard, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-1007 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: St. Vincent Hospital Police Department				
2016-04-04	00006185	Sutton Police Department	15-03-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009013	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy/procedure violation
2015-03-09	00006184	Sutton Police Department	14-05-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00009012	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	CJIS violations
2014-06-23	00004423	Sutton Police Department	14-02-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006377	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	violation of probate order
Richard, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7049 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department				
2021-06-29	00001965	Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department	IA-2021-4	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003176	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct off-duty/ Rules & Regs Vio.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Richard, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7049 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department				
2023-11-08	00007534	Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department		Written Reprimand (WRITTEN REPRIMAND place in the personnel file)
A-00010814	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Making phone calls while off-duty and under the influence of medication and alcohol. Conduct unbecoming an officer- lack of judgment, and being unprofessional.
Richards, Kent MPTC ID: 9997-5322 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Hamilton Police Department				
2008-09-11	00001687	Hamilton Police Department	None	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002860	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to attend all EMT Recert. Classess
Richardson, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-7147 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
Richardson-Polk, Jordan MPTC ID: 9386-3894 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2023-01-27	00007611	Springfield Police Department		Retraining (Retraining on proper procedure regarding trespassing/ homeless,)
A-00010910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to remove homeless man.
Richman, Jack MPTC ID: 9997-7917 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
1995-06-29	00006159	Milton Police Department	179	Written Reprimand
A-00008984	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional Conduct
1992-04-04	00002130	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003368	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disobey Order
Ricupero, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-6872 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
2021-04-13	00004596	Lynn Police Department	IA21-03	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED), Suspension: 30+ days (Original recommendation of termination overturned by city hearing officer. One-year suspension imposed.)
A-00006666	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/Conduct Unbecoming	illegal drug use
Ridge, Stephen MPTC ID: 9996-0456 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Ridge, Stephen MPTC ID: 9996-0456 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2016-09-26	00001196	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0375	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002076	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Access
A-00002077	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002078	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002079	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
Rief, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-4322 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2016-12-02	00002964	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-218	Retraining
A-00004476	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rief, Richard MPTC ID: 9996-0462 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2021-12-09	00002965	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-146	Written Reprimand
A-00004477	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2018-10-31	00002967	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-254	Retraining
A-00004479	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2010-05-13	00002966	Springfield Police Department	SO#10-112	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004478	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2009-04-21	00002969	Springfield Police Department	PIE#09-23	Retraining
A-00004481	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2005-06-09	00002968	Springfield Police Department	PIE#05-033	Retraining
A-00004480	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Riggieri, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9998-3029 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2014-05-23	00004541	Worcester Police Department	2014-0032	Last Chance Agreement, Loss of Time Off (Loss of Time/10 Days Extra Duty.)
A-00006569	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Conduct Unbecoming, placed a gun on table at a bar resulting in a Last Chance Agreement.
Riley, Jr., Frederic MPTC ID: 9997-3023 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
Riley, John MPTC ID: 9996-9215 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Riley, John MPTC ID: 9996-9215 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2017-02-27	00001573	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-019	Written Reprimand
A-00002701	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2016-03-10	00006042	Fall River Police Department	IIC2016-020	Other
A-00008852	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Ringuette, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-7576 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Merrimac Police Department				
2014-02-02	00002077	Merrimac Police Department	14-IA-1	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003309	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]
Ritvo-Cabezas, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9481 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Essex County Sheriff's Department				
2022-08-09	00003240	West Newbury Police Department	22-2-IA	Written Reprimand, Retraining, Other (OTHER), Retraining (See attached disciplinary report.)
A-00004786	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy/professional conduct
A-00004787	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Required conduct - courtesy
A-00004788	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Required conduct - coutesy
Rivas, Jr., Herminio MPTC ID: 9996-0501 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2010-05-19	00005847	Springfield Police Department	SO#10-117	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008592	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2001-11-08	00005846	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-387	Retraining
A-00008591	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2000-03-23	00005849	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-108	Written Reprimand
A-00008594	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1999-08-12	00005848	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-366	Written Reprimand
A-00008593	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rivas, Jeremy MPTC ID: 9999-5371 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Rivas, Jeremy MPTC ID: 9999-5371 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2019-09-12	00002972	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-180	Suspension: 6-29 days (Updated discipline running concurrent with SO#23-059. Actual dates of suspension are as follows July 4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,16,17 2023.)
A-00004484	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
2019-02-11	00002973	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-005	Retraining
A-00004485	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2017-04-10	00002970	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-075	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004482	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2023-01-12	00006910	Springfield Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days (10 working day suspension.)
A-00011926	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Rule 29: Directives and Orders
A-00011927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation Rule 29 Section 34 Abuse of Process-Withholding Evidence
A-00009918	Other	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Released information in trial that was not previously disclosed.
Rivera, Eduardo MPTC ID: 9997-4881 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department				
2009-11-06	00001648	Framingham Police Department	30-Sep	Written Reprimand
A-00002799	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
2008-11-14	00001650	Framingham Police Department	Aug-32	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002801	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
2007-08-01	00001651	Framingham Police Department	11-Jul	Written Reprimand
A-00002802	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
2007-03-22	00001649	Framingham Police Department	2-Jul	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002800	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
2005-03-28	00001652	Framingham Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00002803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Rivera-Flores, Ricardo MPTC ID: 8795-9405 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Rivera-Flores, Ricardo MPTC ID: 8795-9405 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2022-05-25	00002976	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-079	Retraining
A-00004488	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2016-07-31	00002975	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-134	Retraining
A-00004487	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2016-07-17	00002974	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-120	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004486	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rivera, Gizenia MPTC ID: 4020-2340 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2009-01-04	00002977	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-004	Retraining
A-00004489	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2003-09-01	00002978	Springfield Police Department	PIE#03-044	Retraining
A-00004490	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Rivera, Jr., Israel MPTC ID: 2315-9272 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wellesley College Police Department				
2013-10-04	00005960	Emerson College Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00008747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Use of Inappropriate, Harassing Language, and Unprofessional Behavior on duty.
Rivera, Janathan MPTC ID: 9999-9719 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wentworth Institute of Technology				
2023-07-30	00006581	Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center		Termination or similar
A-00009589	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Officer grabbed complainant by collar and pulled to the ground
Rivera, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9998-1499 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2021-07-09	00004331	Lowell Police Department	2021-020I	Written Reprimand
A-00006118	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disparaging Remarks
Rivera, Jose MPTC ID: 9997-6525 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
1998-12-28	00006147	Lowell Police Department	1998-067I	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00008972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct at an off duty union trip
Rivera, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-5499 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Rivera, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-5499 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
2023-12-04	00006895	Somerville Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (2 Day Suspension (April 2, 2023 and April 3, 2023))
A-00011600	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting for Duty (Section F Paragraph 30)
A-00011601	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer (Section G, Paragraph 2)
Rivera, Marlon MPTC ID: 9997-2917 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2010-08-04	00005374	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2010-004	Other
A-00007880	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to file police report when necessary
Rivera, Rafael MPTC ID: 9997-6565 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2018-10-26	00004332	Lowell Police Department	2018-021I	Loss of Time Off
A-00006120	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
Rixford, Travis MPTC ID: 9997-1379 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bentley University				
2015-08-15	00006044	Ashburnham Police Department	15-01	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00008854	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Roach, Adam MPTC ID: 3392-8363 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ludlow Police Department				
2022-02-26	00005961	Ludlow Police Department	22-2627	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008748	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer submitted a police report containing erroneous information. Officer admitted to mistake, denied purposely lying.
Roach, Randall MPTC ID: 9999-4027 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2009-12-07	00005164	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2009-0069	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007526	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007527	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Information
2002-07-15	00005188	Massachusetts State Police	2002-DST-0157E	Loss of Time Off
A-00007567	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
2001-06-04	00005187	Massachusetts State Police	2001-DST-0221E	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007566	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Roach, Randall MPTC ID: 9999-4027 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2000-09-19	00004171	Massachusetts State Police	2000-DST-0290E	Loss of Time Off
A-00005924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Robbins, Nathan MPTC ID: 9999-6968 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-06-22	00001197	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0241	
A-00002080	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Roberson, Clayton MPTC ID: 9994-4676 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2011-01-11	00002979	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-002	Written Reprimand
A-00004491	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2003-07-08	00002980	Springfield Police Department	PIE#03-034	Retraining
A-00004492	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Roberson, Justin MPTC ID: 9994-4675 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2013-07-12	00004172	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0049	Loss of Time Off
A-00005925	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Robillard, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-1411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2021-02-17	00001574	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-011	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002702	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2015-05-12	00006258	Fall River Police Department	IIC2015-039	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009147	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Robinson, Roland MPTC ID: 9453-0013 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2017-06-09	00001198	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0249	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002081	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002082	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conformance to Laws
A-00002083	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
Robles, Jose MPTC ID: 9996-0577 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Robles, Jose MPTC ID: 9996-0577 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-11-29	00002985	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-271	Written Reprimand
A-00004497	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2013-03-22	00002984	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-028	Retraining
A-00004496	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2012-07-09	00002987	Springfield Police Department	PIE#12-60	Retraining
A-00004499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2007-05-14	00002986	Springfield Police Department	PIE#07-18	Retraining
A-00004498	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2001-10-17	00002981	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-353	Retraining
A-00004493	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2000-01-06	00002983	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-001	Written Reprimand
A-00004495	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
1999-09-14	00002982	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-410	Retraining
A-00004494	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Roche, Timothy MPTC ID: 3396-0202 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
2017-10-26	00008142	Newton Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00012024	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsecured firearm
Roderick, Brian MPTC ID: 6575-0648 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2021-03-08	00005165	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0010	Loss of Time Off
A-00007528	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct
A-00007529	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI
Rodrigues, Angelia MPTC ID: 8653-5200 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leverett Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Rodrigues, Angelia MPTC ID: 8653-5200 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leverett Police Department				
2023-07-01	00006595	Brookfield Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (Ofc. Rodrigues was found to have fallen asleep on duty and missed several radio transmissions trying to dispatch her to a call. It was unfounded that she changed the log and was determined to be an error. One day suspension for sleeping on duty.)
A-00009603	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 10.4: No Sleeping On Duty
Rodrigues, Joao MPTC ID: 3996-9820 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-01-10	00001199	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002084	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00002085	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Alcohol in Police Facility
Rodriguez, Alexander MPTC ID: 7364-8758 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2023-01-27	00007611	Springfield Police Department		Retraining (Retraining on proper procedure regarding trespassing/homeless,)
A-00010901	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to remove homeless man.
Rodriguez, Alexandra MPTC ID: 2105-8197 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
2019-02-05	00002628	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004138	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rodriguez, Eliesett MPTC ID: 9995-0831 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
2020-08-18	00007689	Southbridge Police Department		Other (Placed on administrative leave & then resigned and then transferred to Chicopee Police Department prior to discipline being imposed. Officer was on a last chance agreement.)
A-00010996	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unfit for duty/ danger to public. Victim claimed to be attacked/assaulted because Officer E. Rodriguez told the assaulter that he told the police he was selling drugs. According to the assaulter statement he was told by Ofc. Rodriguez to "go handle that, go fix it" to the assaulter. Subsequently causing the attack/disturbance and placing the victim in danger.
2017-12-18	00007757	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (5 Day Suspension), Last Chance Agreement
A-00011133	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper Business -Knowingly using another person's Barber license to conduct business.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Rodriguez, Eliesett MPTC ID: 9995-0831 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
2014-01-18	00007758	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand, Demotion (Removed from Detective Assignment)
A-00011134	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Led officers on a pursuit with his federally (DEA) assigned unmarked police vehicle, endangering the public and officers, committing numerous motor vehicle infractions and claimed it was a "prank".
A-00011138	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Led officers on a pursuit of his federally assigned unmarked police vehicle, endangering the public and officers, committing numerous motor vehicle infractions and claimed it was a "prank".
A-00011135	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Led officers on a pursuit of his federally assigned unmarked police vehicle, endangering the public and officers, committing numerous motor vehicle infractions and claimed it was a "prank".
A-00011136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Led officers on a pursuit of his federally assigned unmarked police vehicle, endangering the public and officers, committing numerous motor vehicle infractions and claimed it was a "prank".
A-00011137	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Led officers on a pursuit of his federally assigned unmarked police vehicle, endangering the public and officers, committing numerous motor vehicle infractions and claimed it was a "prank".
2010-09-20	00007759	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (2 day suspension.)
A-00011139	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Unauthorized use of Emergency Blue lights to Pass a School Bus with flashing lights on and causing a cruiser involved accident
Rodriguez, Kenny MPTC ID: 8448-7130 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
Rodriguez, Jr., Luis MPTC ID: 9997-3311 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
2016-08-29	00006106	Chelsea Police Department	16-0059-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Attention to Duty
Rodriguez, Melissa MPTC ID: 9999-6237 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2015-05-07	00002988	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-083	Written Reprimand
A-00004500	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Rodriguez, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-7797 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-07-19	00002989	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-175	Retraining
A-00004501	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Rodriguez, Miguel MPTC ID: 0053-3437 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Natick Police Department				
2023-12-14	00007546	Natick Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00010830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of NPD Rules & Regulations Code of Conduct, section D2; Conduct Unbecoming an Officer.
Rodriguez, Natasha MPTC ID: 5130-8795 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2019-05-16	00002990	Springfield Police Department	SO#19-130	Written Reprimand
A-00004502	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2018-03-20	00002991	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-013	Retraining
A-00004503	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rodriguez, Rafael MPTC ID: 9999-0530 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-11-27	00001200	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0462	
A-00002086	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Roe, Stephen MPTC ID: 5630-0398 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2013-03-13	00001201	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0102	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002087	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
A-00002088	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conformance to Laws
Rogers, Joel MPTC ID: 3240-5198 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2016-11-16	00004174	Massachusetts State Police	F2016-0004	Loss of Time Off
A-00005927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Rogers, John MPTC ID: 5193-2384 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-11-04	00001202	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0506	
A-00002089	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
Rogers, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-9937 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Rogers, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-9937 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-07-30	00002469	Rockland Police Department	2022-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003946	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Discourtesy
A-00003947	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00003948	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Use of intoxicating beverages
A-00003949	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rogers, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9997-7383 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-05-14	00002072	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003302	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise
Rogers, Quinton MPTC ID: 9999-9581 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2022-01-12	00005850	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-005	Written Reprimand
A-00008595	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Rolls, Jr., Julius MPTC ID: 9997-1818 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
2018-06-18	00000743	Bellingham Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001268	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Working details in Medway- neglect of duty, insubordination, discourteous
2016-10-27	00000742	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001267	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination, reporting for duty
2002-09-30	00000741	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001266	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Not reporting unsatisfactory behavior
Roman, III, Ramon MPTC ID: 9998-3189 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
Romeos, James MPTC ID: 9997-4218 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-11-19	00001532	Essex Police Department	22-ESS-4-I.A.	Termination or similar (Officer Romeos has been terminated - this was not listed prior as it had gone to arbitration; termination was subsequently upheld. Arbitrator decision has been forwarded to POSTC.)
A-00002653	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		ARRESTED FOR [Redacted]; [Redacted]



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Romeos, James MPTC ID: 9997-4218 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2011-01-21	00001531	Essex Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002652	Sustained	Other Misconduct		

POST Discipline

Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason
2/15/2024	PI-2023-07-13-006	Suspended	Romeos entered into a Voluntary Suspension Agreement under which he admitted that, on November 19, 2022, he was involved in an off-duty single-vehicle accident in Wakefield, New Hampshire, when he was the sole occupant of his vehicle. While driving, his vehicle left the road, striking a large rock and multiple trees before coming to a stop. As a result of the accident, Wakefield police officers responded to the area. When police officers asked for his identification, Romeos initially provided his Essex Police Department credentials. Additionally, when asked, Romeos inaccurately stated that his relative had been driving and had left the scene before police arrived. Romeos was taken to the hospital, where blood testing revealed that his blood alcohol content was nearly three times the legal limit. Romeos was subsequently found guilty of Reckless Operation of a Vehicle and False Reporting of an Accident, in violation of New Hampshire law. His certification was suspended for a period of 18 months.

Rooney, Mary MPTC ID: 6580-8706 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department

2011-11-25	00001203	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0538	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002090	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courts
A-00002091	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Collection of Evidence
A-00002092	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courts

Rosa, Louis MPTC ID: 2972-2842 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)

2005-02-02	00004646	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Written Reprimand
A-00006722	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow policy - Violation of Officer Code of Conduct Policy

Rosario, Juan MPTC ID: 9996-0689 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Rosario, Juan MPTC ID: 9996-0689 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2008-10-29	00002993	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-267	Retraining
A-00004505	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1997-11-10	00002992	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-514	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004504	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rosario, Wandy MPTC ID: 6023-0552 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-07-05	00001204	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0361	
A-00002094	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Rosas, Ivan MPTC ID: 9999-2863 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2016-08-29	00002994	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-78	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004506	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rose, Jonathan MPTC ID: 5269-6723 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth County Sheriff's Department				
2013-03-01	00000757	Bentley University	na	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00001283	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Unlawful search and improper disposal of drug evidence
Rosemond, Joel MPTC ID: 9999-7241 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-09-21	00002996	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-220	Retraining
A-00004508	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2017-06-16	00002998	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-021	Retraining
A-00004510	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2016-12-29	00002997	Springfield Police Department	PIE#17-001	Retraining
A-00004509	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2015-10-27	00002995	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-197	Written Reprimand
A-00004507	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Rosenthal, Daniel MPTC ID: 9996-0709 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Rosenthal, Daniel MPTC ID: 9996-0709 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2022-02-08	00004788	Quincy Police Department	FN2022-0006	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006915	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Rose, Thomas MPTC ID: 2937-6168 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2017-04-26	00001205	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0166	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002095	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Ross, Alan MPTC ID: 9998-2816 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-10-13	00003267	Winchendon Police Department	22-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Reassignment
A-00004829	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2020-03-15	00003268	Winchendon Police Department	20-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004830	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Ross, Christopher MPTC ID: 5981-2312 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-05-02	00001206	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0189	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002096	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement
Rossetti, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-3340 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
2013-03-10	00003594	Chelsea Police Department	13-6-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005338	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
2002-05-29	00003593	Chelsea Police Department	02-12-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Rossi, Cara MPTC ID: 9997-8062 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department				
2020-04-21	00008031	Natick Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (Suspended for two (2) shifts without pay.), Retraining (Attend refresher training of Sexual Harassment.)
A-00011709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to initiate an investigation or report the incident to the Chief or Officer in Charge of Professional Standards.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Rossi, Cara MPTC ID: 9997-8062 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department

POST Discipline

Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason
5/22/2024	PI-2023-02-16-002	Other	The Commission considered allegations that Rossi failed to take sufficient action to investigate an incident reported to her while she was a lieutenant at the Natick Police Department; and that, during the pendency of the preliminary inquiry, Rossi was involved in a verbal argument with a former colleague. The Commission concluded that there was not clear and convincing evidence of a pattern of unprofessional police conduct, and also found that Rossi would not benefit from retraining. The Commission therefore closed this matter without imposing any discipline.

Rossi, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-3817 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2023-04-28	00005065	Transit	DA2023-006	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007262	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
2019-02-20	00005071	Transit	AI2019-004	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007270	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Rossini, John MPTC ID: 1877-2099 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2022-02-14	00003852	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0039	Termination or similar
A-00005605	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Roth, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-8476 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2019-02-07	00003584	Barnstable County Sheriff's Office	2019-05	Written Reprimand
A-00005327	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of BCSO property, Failure to report an accident

Rouleau, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-4658 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department

2018-10-24	00001595	Fitchburg Police Department	2018-08	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002725	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism/harrassment
2017-09-27	00001594	Fitchburg Police Department	2017-08	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism

Rowell, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5235 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department

2011-12-07	00005793	Greenfield Police Department	11-14-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008507	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper social media posts

This report contains sustained complaints reported to and reviewed by the POST Commission as well as POST Commission Decisions to date.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Rowell, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5235 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
Roy, Sr., Christopher MPTC ID: 9994-6116 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2008-11-16	00004176	Massachusetts State Police	IAS080057	Loss of Time Off
A-00005929	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Roy, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-8706 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
2014-02-01	00002291	North Attleboro Police Department	N/A	Retraining
A-00003728	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	officer erred in processing a piece of evidence, then Sgt. Roy held accountable
Roy, Kyle MPTC ID: 9999-7617 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Newbury Police Department				
2018-02-27	00003241	West Newbury Police Department	18-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004789	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	The IA revealed Officer Roy made several errors during a traffic stop, in which he exercised poor judgement & violated department policies not perjury.
Roy, Stanley MPTC ID: 9998-3364 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2013-10-28	00004543	Worcester Police Department	2013-0063	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006571	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		Lt. Roy while off-duty got into a fight with Officer Thomas Looney (retired).
A-00006572	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Lt. Roy was involved in a fight with Officer Thomas Looney Sr. (retired) while both off duty.
A-00006573	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Responsibilities (maintain high standards.
Rucho, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-3041 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2021-09-20	00003854	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0031	Loss of Time Off
A-00005607	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Rudinski, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9998-2724 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-01-04	00003259	Wilbraham Police Department	23WIL-1-IA	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004819	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Final Case Submitted to POST on 03/13/2023
Ruf, David MPTC ID: 9999-7958 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Ruf, David MPTC ID: 9999-7958 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department

2019-10-07	00002590	Somerville Police Department	PS2019-0091	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004096	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty

Rumson, Nathaniel MPTC ID: 5472-7070 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department

2023-03-20	00006869	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Written Reprimand
A-00011894	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Failure to downgrade to a "Routine Call"
A-00011893	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Failure to activate his BWC at the onset of the call.
A-00009877	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Failure to come to a complete stop at a red light, in violation of C89.

Russell, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 4277-4128 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police

2018-08-13	00005166	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0072	Suspension: 30+ days, Other
A-00007530	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007531	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Submitting false timesheets
A-00007532	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct

Russell, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-1693 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department

2020-08-05	00005375	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-009	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007881	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Massachusetts Conflict of Interest Law violation
A-00007882	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Massachusetts Conflict of Interest Law violation
A-00007883	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate dissemination of confidential information
A-00007884	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate dissemination of confidential information

Russell, Neil MPTC ID: 9997-1812 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Russell, Neil MPTC ID: 9997-1812 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department				
2019-04-15	00000744	Bellingham Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001269	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted], [Redacted], [Redacted]
2000-02-25	00000745	Bellingham Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001270	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty/failure to respond to incident (4 counts), incompetence (4 counts)
Russell, Tyler MPTC ID: 9998-1991 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-03-12	00000659	Acton Police Department	2022	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00001147	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	prohibited conduct/ Neglect of Duty
<u>POST Discipline</u>				
Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason	
2/15/2024	PI-2023-01-12-004	Suspended	Russell entered into a Voluntary Suspension Agreement under which he admitted that, on multiple occasions while employed and on duty as a law enforcement officer, and without any legitimate work-related purpose, he used his department-issued cell phone to take, send, and receive sexually explicit photos and videos. His certification was suspended for a period of 6 months.	
Rutherford, Brendan MPTC ID: 9999-4884 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Clinton Police Department				
2017-11-04	00001445	Clark University		Other (Paid administrative leave)
A-00002514	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2016-09-16	00001444	Clark University		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002513	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Ryan, Frederick MPTC ID: 9998-0147 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
2007-12-08	00004819	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006947	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Neglect of duty.
Ryan, Jake MPTC ID: 1406-9442 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Ryan, Jake MPTC ID: 1406-9442 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2023-02-09	00006946	Boston Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days (10 day suspension, 5 served, 5 held in abeyance for 1 year. last chance agreement for 3 years)
A-00012088	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off duty
Ryan, James MPTC ID: 0594-7572 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pelham Police Department				
Ryan, James MPTC ID: 9999-4822 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2015-12-29	00004398	New Bedford Police Department	16-1808	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006317	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
2015-06-24	00004399	New Bedford Police Department	15-1794	Written Reprimand
A-00006318	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00006319	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	providing police services while on duty
2014-09-14	00004400	New Bedford Police Department	14-1738	Written Reprimand
A-00006320	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
A-00006321	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	providing police services while on duty
2013-07-14	00004401	New Bedford Police Department	13-1691	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006323	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	G.O. 12-03 use of tazer violation
Ryan, Jonathan MPTC ID: 5429-8918 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Carlisle Police Department				
2023-10-02	00007383	Carlisle Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days (10-day suspension. 3 days unpaid and 2 days to be worked as punishment.)
A-00012852	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	In violation of Rule 10.0; Attention to Duty
A-00012851	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	In Violation of Rule 8.0 Orders; Instructions from Dispatch
Ryan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-2180 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-12-10	00001207	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0594	
A-00002097	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Rymill, III, Alfred MPTC ID: 2371-3895 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Housing Authority Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Rymill, III, Alfred MPTC ID: 2371-3895 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Housing Authority Police Department				
2018-09-25	00000772	Billerica Police Department	N/A	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00001304	Other	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	former BPD Officer Rymill was creating log entries into CAD that were questionable. He incorrectly reported his location to dispatch on multiple occasions
Rymill, Jr., Alfred MPTC ID: 9998-0607 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
2003-11-25	00002593	Somerville Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00004101	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harrassing Phone Calls
1999-01-10	00002592	Somerville Police Department	None	Retraining
A-00004100	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Unable to Determine Primary Aggressor
Rymill, Gerard MPTC ID: 9998-0584 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
2017-02-28	00002591	Somerville Police Department	PS2017-0077	Loss of Time Off
A-00004099	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Submitting Reports
Sabbey, George MPTC ID: 9997-2946 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
1998-05-12	00005376	Cambridge Police Department	CC-1998-011	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007885	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly give aid to all persons requesting service
A-00007886	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly and accurately complete all reports/forms
A-00007887	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
Sacco, David MPTC ID: 9994-8455 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
2019-03-29	00004648	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006724	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Sacco, David MPTC ID: 9994-8455 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)				
2009-03-19	00004649	Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006725	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to follow policy - Violation of Officer Code of Conduct Policy
Sadeck, Marshall MPTC ID: 9997-7129 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marion Police Department				
2020-06-01	00001980	Marion Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00003191	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Safioleas, Bryan MPTC ID: 9997-8251 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2001-10-15	00004402	New Bedford Police Department	01-1099	Written Reprimand
A-00006326	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00006327	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
Salas, Julienne MPTC ID: 9997-4670 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
2019-10-31	00001604	Fitchburg Police Department	2019-10	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
2017-11-19	00001603	Fitchburg Police Department	2017-11	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002733	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Liquor Laws
Salisbury, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0729 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
2007-10-08	00002629	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004139	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Salis, Spero MPTC ID: 9998-4014 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Natick Police Department				
Salituri, Joel MPTC ID: 9997-5588 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				

POST Discipline

<u>Date Of Order</u>	<u>Case #</u>	<u>Type</u>	<u>Reason</u>
5/22/2024	PI-2023-05-11-005	Decertified	On April 23, 2024, Salituri was decertified based on a criminal disposition.

Samuel, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-2892 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Samuel, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-2892 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2018-06-12	00005384	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2018-003	Written Reprimand
A-00007895	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper search of an arrestee property
A-00007896	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Improper search of an arrestee property
2007-12-16	00005383	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2007-003	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007894	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense - assault
2002-07-07	00005382	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2002-013	Retraining
A-00007893	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Use of force reporting violation
2002-01-24	00005381	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007892	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
1998-06-05	00005380	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007891	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to report for his shift
1997-08-14	00005379	Cambridge Police Department	SI-1997-014	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007890	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense - carrying Department-issued firearm in RI without a RI firearms license
1993-02-02	00005378	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007889	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
1992-04-22	00005377	Cambridge Police Department	LI-1992-004	Written Reprimand
A-00007888	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court
Samuels, Kas-wayne MPTC ID: 9999-7680 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2024-01-21	00007369	UNASSOCIATED OFFICER		
A-00013465	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct nbecomingu	Insubordination
A-00013466	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct becoming	Professional Conduct and Responsibilities, specifically personal relationships.
Sanchez, Ismael MPTC ID: 4771-8774 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Sanchez, Ismael MPTC ID: 4771-8774 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
2019-03-22	00001605	Fitchburg Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002735	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct unbecoming
Sanchez, Jonathan MPTC ID: 4917-4077 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2020-02-05	00002999	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-013	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004511	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Sanchez, Josselin MPTC ID: 9999-9647 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
2022-12-04	00003601	Chelsea Police Department	22-0032-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005348	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct Unbecoming/Alcohol Use
A-00005345	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	UnTruthfulness
A-00005346	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Feigning an Illness
A-00005347	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
2019-12-14	00003600	Chelsea Police Department	19-0043-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005344	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct Unbecoming/Alcohol
Sanchez, Juan MPTC ID: 9997-3385 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
2013-01-27	00003588	Chelsea Police Department	13-4-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Sanchez, Rene MPTC ID: 7601-0650 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2002-08-07	00001208	Boston Police Department	13002	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002098	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002099	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00002100	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Sandefur, Roland MPTC ID: 6672-8519 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Sandefur, Roland MPTC ID: 6672-8519 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2021-10-25	00001211	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0396	
A-00002105	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
2014-11-25	00001210	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0548	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002103	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002104	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
2011-03-11	00001209	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0135	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002101	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Association with Criminals
A-00002102	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Santa, Jr., Martin MPTC ID: 9996-1336 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2015-03-13	00003001	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-043	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004513	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2008-05-20	00003000	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-113	Written Reprimand
A-00004512	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2002-08-13	00003005	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-293	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004517	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2001-08-02	00003004	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-258	Retraining
A-00004516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1999-10-26	00003002	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-467	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004514	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
1999-10-26	00003003	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-468	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004515	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
1999-03-24	00003006	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-127	Retraining
A-00004518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Santana, Ramon MPTC ID: 9998-9203 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Santana, Ramon MPTC ID: 9998-9203 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2011-05-21	00005851	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-068	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008596	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Santeusanio, Jon MPTC ID: 7353-0220 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brandeis University Police Department				
2021-04-14	00001390	Brandeis University Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002454	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment
Santiago, David MPTC ID: 9999-9583 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2018-03-13	00003007	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-073	Retraining
A-00004519	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Santiago, Jr., Edward MPTC ID: 9999-7557 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leicester Police Department				
2015-12-28	00003350	Worcester State University	2015-00680	Written Reprimand
A-00004971	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Santos, Luis MPTC ID: 9997-1523 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Auburn Police Department				
2006-06-27	00000703	Auburn Police Department	2006-004	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001217	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional Conduct
Santosoosso, Stephen MPTC ID: 9999-8682 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Shore Community College				
2017-11-17	00002336	North Shore Community College		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003775	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	During a building evacuation drill this officer failed to clear a classroom of students and a professor
2016-12-10	00002335	North Shore Community College		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003774	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Violating department polices and procedures in failing to report damage caused to the college's police cruiser
2016-11-03	00002337	North Shore Community College		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003776	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	When responding to an incident this officer exhibited an inability to apply standard police procedures, in real time during an unfolding and dynamic situation.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Santosuosso, Stephen MPTC ID: 9999-8682 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Shore Community College				
2016-07-27	00002338	North Shore Community College		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003777	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	This officer failed to complete a satisfactory incident report. The report lacked information necessary to convey the situation which hindered the need to further review the situation.
2016-03-18	00002339	North Shore Community College		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00003778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to trespass an individual after receiving notice to do so by the Chief. He stated that he did not approach or identify or trespass the suspect. He also admitted that he did not provide an accurate account of event in the his report.
2023-04-20	00006843	North Shore Community College		Written Reprimand (Insubordination and Incompetence)
A-00009851	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination and Incompetence
Sarakinotis, Perry MPTC ID: 9999-9711 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk University Police Department				
2021-06-30	00003438	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005088	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional behavior
Sargent, William MPTC ID: 6394-2432 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2017-11-03	00001212	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0468	
A-00002106	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Sargood, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-9401 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Princeton Police Department				
2023-07-08	00006853	Princeton Police Department		Retraining (Officer Sargood went to retraining on defensive tactics and law update.)
A-00009861	Sustained	Use of Force	Not Reported	Taser deployment
Sarmiento, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-8308 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2012-05-19	00004403	New Bedford Police Department	12-1620	Written Reprimand
A-00006329	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	false information on records
Saunders, Macaila MPTC ID: 9997-8386 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Swansea Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Saunders, Macaila MPTC ID: 9997-8386 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Swansea Police Department				
2010-01-01	00004404	New Bedford Police Department	10-1484	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006330	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	personal conduct
Saunders, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-5983 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Hull Police Department				
Sauve, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-6470 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2000-05-25	00004333	Lowell Police Department	2000-035	Written Reprimand
A-00006121	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disrespect towards another Officer
Savill, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-1319 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
2020-05-23	00005051	Arlington Police Department	20009285	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007243	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2007-05-30	00005050	Arlington Police Department	7011050	Written Reprimand
A-00007242	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Sawyer, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-3223 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
1995-11-08	00004544	Worcester Police Department	1996-0048	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006574	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	While working the cell room, handled the complainant beyond what was reasonable.
Sawyer, Jr., Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7612 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
2019-01-11	00002099	Methuen Police Department	2019-02 IA	Suspension: 1-5 days, Written Reprimand
A-00003332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Department Vehicle, Conduct Unbecoming
Scaltreto, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-8481 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
2014-01-16	00008145	Newton Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00012027	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
2007-10-24	00008144	Newton Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00012026	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Off duty accident
2005-03-07	00008143	Newton Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00012025	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Cruiser accident



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Scaltreto, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-8481 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
2023-07-01	00006841	Newton Police Department		
A-00013457	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Violation of the Newton Police Code of Conduct and appearance section V. Professional conduct and responsibilities 14. Courtesy
Sceviour, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-4803 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2020-01-30	00004178	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0002	Loss of Time Off
A-00005931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Schaaf, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-2616 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department				
2009-02-01	00001418	Brockton Police Department		Loss of Time Off
A-00002484	Other	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Enter Details
Scharath, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9997-9329 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
2020-02-24	00007986	Plymouth Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00011626	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Schilling, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-9262 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
2020-06-29	00004745	Pittsfield Police Department	2020-IA-003	Retraining
A-00006870	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Incomplete D/V Investigation
A-00006871	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	attempt to release prisoner prior to arraignment
A-00006872	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	attempt to discard evidence
Schmidt, Karl MPTC ID: 9997-3558 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Clinton Police Department				
2010-07-06	00001427	Clinton Police Department	2010-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002493	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submission of Court Overtime that did not comply with Dept Policy.
Schofield, David MPTC ID: 9997-2802 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2017-12-04	00005385	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007897	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of duties by rank and general obligation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Schultze, Megan MPTC ID: 3848-5440 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: MassBay Community College				
2018-01-12	00005964	Assumption University Department of Public Safety	18-01-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008751	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Schumaker, Daniel MPTC ID: 2828-6137 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2012-01-09	00005167	Massachusetts State Police	C2012-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00007533	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007534	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct - Profanity
Schwartz, Christian MPTC ID: 9581-1048 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
2022-05-25	00004306	Leominster Police Department	22-11-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00006086	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Scialdone, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0079 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
2016-02-24	00004864	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007001	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00007002	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2015-11-27	00004863	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00007000	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court.
2015-02-09	00004862	Salem Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006999	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty/failure to investigate domestic.
Scott, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-1241 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
2020-09-14	00004441	Tewksbury Police Department	#05-2020	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006395	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate post on social media
Scribner, Paul MPTC ID: 9999-2114 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Scribner, Paul MPTC ID: 9999-2114 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				
2018-12-01	00001500	Dracut Police Department	IA-18-05	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002588	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2015-09-03	00001499	Dracut Police Department	15-093	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002587	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2009-06-10	00001498	Dracut Police Department	09-11849	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002586	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Sears, Derek MPTC ID: 9998-0115 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
2010-06-08	00004865	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00007003	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Incompetence
Seega, Tawrin MPTC ID: 9997-5336 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden Police Department				
2022-06-28	00006126	Hampden Police Department	22HAP-1-IA	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension: 30+ days, Demotion
A-00008952	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		[Redacted]
A-00008953	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		[Redacted]
A-00008954	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		[Redacted]
Seeley, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7314 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Maynard Police Department				
2016-03-14	00002024	Maynard Police Department	IA-16-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003236	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Interfering with investigation
Seguin, Norman MPTC ID: 9998-2914 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Woburn Police Department				
2021-03-10	00004509	Woburn Police Department	21-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006491	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Senecal, Darren MPTC ID: 0419-5979 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-07-27	00004677	Mount Wachusett Community College	2021-1	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006760	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Fraudulent entries in campus police log-56 counts
A-00006761	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Fraudulent entry in police report



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Senecal, Darren MPTC ID: 0419-5979 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-07-27	00004677	Mount Wachusett Community College	2021-1	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00006762	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Willful neglect or non-performance of one or more assigned duties-56 counts
A-00006763	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Dishonesty in the performance of assigned duties-56 counts
A-00006764	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Innapropriate use of college dumpsters
A-00006765	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Dishonesty in an Internal Investigation
2012-09-25	00004676	Mount Wachusett Community College	2012-1	Suspension: 6-29 days, Reassignment, Retraining
A-00006758	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Willful Disregard for College Policy
A-00006759	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Damage to College Property
2011-07-27	00004675	Mount Wachusett Community College	2011-1	Suspension: 1-5 days, Reassignment, Other
A-00006756	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Willful disregard for college property
A-00006757	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Damage to college property
2009-09-15	00004674	Mount Wachusett Community College	2009-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006754	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Negligent operation of vehicle
A-00006755	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to follow proceures/documentation & reporting
2008-10-16	00004673	Mount Wachusett Community College	2008-2	Reassignment
A-00006751	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Improper/dangerous Operation of Cruiser-speed-tailgate
A-00006752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Harassment/unprofessional behavior/poor judgement
A-00006753	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dereliction of duty (Radio procedures)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Senecal, Darren MPTC ID: 0419-5979 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2006-10-25	00004672	Mount Wachusett Community College	2006-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006748	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	Larceny/Institutional Theft
A-00006749	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unbecoming/Unprofessional Behavior
A-00006750	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of Position

POST Discipline

Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason
9/14/2023	PI-2022-12-13-004	Decertified	Senecal knowingly filed a police report containing a false statement and created forty police log entries containing false statements regarding his activities.

Sennott, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-2835 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department

2011-02-26	00005723	Cambridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00008426	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Failure to exercise due caution while responding to an emergency call

Seoane, Juan MPTC ID: 4152-5584 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department

2016-09-26	00001213	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0375	
A-00002107	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge

Serrano, Rafael MPTC ID: 9999-6605 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department

2014-10-29	00003598	Chelsea Police Department	12-25-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Severe, Christiana MPTC ID: 9997-6388 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lexington Police Department

2014-01-14	00001873	Lexington Police Department	2014-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003074	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy and Procedure violation

Sevigny, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4656 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Sevigny, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4656 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
2000-07-12	00001597	Fitchburg Police Department	2000-07	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002727	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
1998-08-08	00001596	Fitchburg Police Department	1998-08	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002726	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming
Shanley, Damion MPTC ID: 9994-5047 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amherst College Police				
2015-04-08	00006010	Hadley Police Department	None	Other
A-00008817	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming & Insubordination. As 2nd in Command, refused to implement policy changes by the new Chief of Police, violated orders & created hostile work environment (internal complaint).
Sharif, Ahmad MPTC ID: 9996-1570 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2016-10-13	00003009	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-194	Written Reprimand
A-00004521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2007-01-23	00003008	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-023	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2002-10-01	00006038	Springfield Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00008848	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Shattuck, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-5050 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Russell Police Department				
2017-12-04	00003351	Worcester State University		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Shaw, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-2019 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
2006-11-01	00004477	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006442	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Shea, Marc MPTC ID: 9998-3909 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
Shea, Riley MPTC ID: 3374-5904 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Shea, Riley MPTC ID: 3374-5904 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department				
2023-05-14	00006573	Barnstable Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009581	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Departmental Rules & Regulations:Section 108.0 - Officer Code of Ethics Section 300.2 - Civility Section 300.9 - Conduct
Sheehan, Daniel MPTC ID: 6268-3027 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2022-10-12	00001216	Boston Police Department	IAD2022-0388	
A-00002110	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Sheehan, Daniel MPTC ID: 9669-2275 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2012-07-30	00004185	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2012-0051	Loss of Time Off
A-00005938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI
Sheehan, James MPTC ID: 5980-6414 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2017-10-18	00001215	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0437	
A-00002109	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test
2014-10-29	00001214	Boston Police Department	IAD2014-0530	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002108	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug Test
Sheehan, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-9730 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Raynham Police Department				
2017-06-12	00006174	Raynham Police Department	17006470	Written Reprimand
A-00009002	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Sherber, Peter MPTC ID: 9994-7961 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2016-04-08	00004186	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0020	Loss of Time Off
A-00005939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Sherbourne, Ray MPTC ID: 9997-5681 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holden Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Sherbourne, Ray MPTC ID: 9997-5681 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holden Police Department				
2023-11-15	00007519	Holden Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (Issued a written letter of instruction to Sgt. Ray Sherbourne)
A-00010795	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Issuing a work order without approval of the chief, authorizing building alteration without approval of the chief, authorizing an expenditure without approval of the chief, conduct unbecoming a superior officer
Sheridan, Francis MPTC ID: 9999-2183 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2015-03-17	00001217	Boston Police Department	IAD2015-0124	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002111	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
A-00002112	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Conduct Unbecoming
Sherman, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-9670 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
2011-01-01	00006171	Randolph Police Department	1-Nov	Written Reprimand
A-00008997	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008998	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008999	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Sherrick, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-2455 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Braintree Police Department				
2022-10-22	00001381	Braintree Police Department	2022-09-NCW	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002443	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Sherry, Richard MPTC ID: 9994-7733 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Salem State University				
2015-02-02	00006012	Salem State University	15-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008819	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inattention/Neglect of Duty
2023-09-13	00006992	Salem State University		
A-00013862	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
Shorter, Carl MPTC ID: 9999-7155 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Shorter, Carl MPTC ID: 9999-7155 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2008-12-04	00001218	Boston Police Department	12008-128	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002113	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002114	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002115	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving their assigned post
Siano, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-1370 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashburnham Police Department				
2021-01-01	00000653	Ashburnham Police Department	21-1	
A-00001141	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of Personnel Policy
Sicard, Neil MPTC ID: 9999-9513 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department				
2021-08-30	00004866	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00007004	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Sidoti, Peter MPTC ID: 7406-1311 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tisbury Police Department				
2022-08-21	00003153	Tisbury Police Department	202208-001	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining (Officer received retraining and served a 1-day suspension), Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004673	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations
Sieben, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-5678 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-02-19	00006268	Whitman Police Department	23-01	Suspension: 30+ days (45 Day suspension from department)
A-00009941	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00012947	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Whitman Police Department R&R Section 1 G (1) Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
Sierra, Eddie MPTC ID: 0141-7011 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-01-09	00003010	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004522	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Sierra, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-7243 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2020-07-22	00003011	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-088	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004523	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Sierra, Jr., Ramon MPTC ID: 9996-1666 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2017-01-12	00003012	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-012	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004524	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
2013-06-06	00003013	Springfield Police Department	PIE#13-26	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004525	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Silta, Samil MPTC ID: 9994-5117 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2005-06-21	00001219	Boston Police Department	10105	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002116	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002117	Sustained	Use of Force		Use of Force
Silvestri, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-8705 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
2014-02-01	00002313	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003750	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy violation
2011-12-01	00002312	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003749	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy violation
Silvia, Jr., Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4400 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2018-09-12	00006111	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-061	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008932	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2018-03-19	00006110	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-018	Written Reprimand
A-00008931	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Simas, Scott MPTC ID: 9994-5145 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2019-06-30	00001763	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002936	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2005-11-10	00001762	Harvard University Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002935	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Accidental discharge while off-duty.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Simas, Scott MPTC ID: 9994-5145 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department

2005-09-21	00001761	Harvard University Police Department	2005-2650	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002934	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Employee, in the role of Watch Commander, approved arrest that was deemed unlawful.

Simmons, Karen MPTC ID: 5365-9945 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department

2007-02-23	00003014	Springfield Police Department	PIE#07-10	Retraining
A-00004526	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	

Simmons, Jr., William MPTC ID: 9997-2891 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department

2021-04-14	00005386	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2021-005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007898	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Promptly give aid to all persons requesting service
A-00007899	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to file a police report when necessary
A-00007900	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Inadequate investigation
A-00007901	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misleading and withholding information from a supervisor
A-00007902	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations

Simone, Santino MPTC ID: 7536-2656 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department

2023-03-27	00006940	Worcester Police Department		Loss of Time Off (Three (3) days extra duty completed 6/26/23, 6/27/23 & 7/3/23)
A-00011093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy 1712.1 Use of Departmental Vehicles
A-00011096	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Policy 830.0 Emergency Mental Health Procedures
A-00011095	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy 1713.1 Transporting Civilians
A-00011098	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy 1608.1 Standards of Conduct

Simon, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9587 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department

2020-05-30	00005852	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-062	Retraining
A-00008597	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Simpkins, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-9789 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2012-09-25	00004188	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2012-0065	Loss of Time Off
A-00005941	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI
Singh, Gurpreet MPTC ID: 9999-7949 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-11-03	00000777	Bolton Police Department	IA22-2	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00001311	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	SUBMITTING FALSE EMPLOYMENT APPLICATION
2021-10-04	00000776	Bolton Police Department	IA21-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001310	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	ADMINISTRATION OF BREATH TEST
2019-01-11	00000775	Bolton Police Department	IA2019-1	Written Reprimand
A-00001309	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	MISUSE OF BLUE LIGHTS
2023-12-17	00007437	Bolton Police Department		Other (The officer was no longer employed with Bolton PD when this occurred.)
A-00010703	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [REDACTED]	Former Bolton Police Officer [REDACTED].
Siomos, Jr., Kerry MPTC ID: 9997-4663 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department				
2015-09-24	00005770	Fitchburg Police Department	2015-10	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008480	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Hostile Work Environment
Siopes, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-6535 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2013-10-02	00004334	Lowell Police Department	2013-0471	Suspension: 30+ days, Demotion, Retraining
A-00006122	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prohibited Conduct Neglect of Duty Arrestee died from acute ethanol toxicity in holding cell
Sirois, Chad MPTC ID: 9997-7636 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
2017-06-18	00002100	Methuen Police Department	2017-02 IA	Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003333	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming, Orders and Insubordination
Skeen, Tahisha MPTC ID: 7136-0900 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Skeen, Tahisha MPTC ID: 7136-0900 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2002-06-12	00001220	Boston Police Department	9702	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002118	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002119	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002120	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Dir./Orders
Skerritt, Gilbert MPTC ID: 3230-6454 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2021-01-06	00005168	Massachusetts State Police	H2021-0001	Loss of Time Off
A-00007535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007536	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol area violation
A-00007537	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	MV Pursuit violation
A-00007538	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Skinner, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9998-1369 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Amherst				
2016-11-11	00003187	University of Massachusetts at Amherst	16-3-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004712	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Skorupski, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-2741 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Williamstown Police Department				
2021-02-23	00003263	Williamstown Police Department	21-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004824	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	CJIS MISUSE
Sleeper, Jason MPTC ID: 9996-1771 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2002-04-19	00003015	Springfield Police Department	SO#02-122	Retraining
A-00004527	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Slowe, William MPTC ID: 9997-8131 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Needham Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Slowe, William MPTC ID: 9997-8131 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Needham Police Department				
2020-09-24	00004724	Needham Police Department	20-02	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00006838	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
2001-01-23	00004723	Needham Police Department	none	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006836	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00006837	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	same case
1997-09-24	00004722	Needham Police Department	none	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006835	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Smith, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-6460 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southwick Police Department				
2023-02-25	00006901	Southwick Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00011854	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Buying/Receiving Valuable Items
A-00011855	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Private Benefit from Departmental Association
A-00009909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conflict of Interest
Smith, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-5488 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
2004-03-01	00001788	Haverhill Police Department	FN2019-0032	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002970	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Smith, Dina MPTC ID: 9999-1979 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
2017-05-17	00004278	Boston College	IA-17-TA-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006051	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Standards and Business Conduct Policy violation. Failure to Supervise
Smith, Gregory MPTC ID: 9998-2738 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chesterfield Police Department				
2016-04-10	00003260	Williamsburg Police Department		Other (OTHER)
A-00004820	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Smith, James MPTC ID: 9997-1357 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Smith, James MPTC ID: 9997-1357 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
2007-03-29	00004245	Arlington Police Department	7006394	Written Reprimand
A-00006002	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Smith, James MPTC ID: 9997-4530 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2017-03-17	00001575	Fall River Police Department	IIC2017-021	Written Reprimand
A-00002703	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Smith, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-5996 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-06-18	00001297	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0212	Termination or similar
A-00002281	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol Off-Duty
A-00002282	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002283	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Smith, Mark MPTC ID: 2196-6912 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2021-08-05	00005388	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2021-002	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00007907	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activities not relating directly to his police responsibilities during duty hours
A-00007908	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007909	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activities not relating directly to his police responsibilities during duty hours
A-00007910	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
A-00007905	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Avoid all activities not relating directly to police responsibilities during duty hours
A-00007906	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
2010-10-23	00005387	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2010-016	Last Chance Agreement, Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007903	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense - [Redacted]
A-00007904	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense - [Redacted]
Smith, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9999-8282 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Smith, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9999-8282 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
2019-10-31	00003364	Chicopee Police Department	19CHI-32-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004987	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Smith, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-2175 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department				
2019-05-14	00002073	Medford Police Department	2019-07	Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable
A-00003303	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Violation Detail Policy
A-00003304	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Smith, Sean MPTC ID: 9996-0826 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2016-01-26	00001229	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0026	
A-00002133	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002134	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
2003-12-02	00001228	Boston Police Department	26903	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002132	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
1994-06-28	00001227	Boston Police Department	12694	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002130	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002131	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Attempted to Solicit the Withdrawal of a Complaint
Smith, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-8458 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newbury Police Department				
2015-08-14	00002269	Newbury Police Department	15-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003703	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Smith, Tyrone MPTC ID: 8770-4581 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2012-03-25	00001226	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0113	Written Reprimand
A-00002128	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
A-00002129	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Two-Way Radio & MDT Procedure
2009-10-29	00001224	Boston Police Department	E2009-087	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002126	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Smith, Tyrone MPTC ID: 8770-4581 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2009-10-27	00001223	Boston Police Department	E2009-086	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002125	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2009-10-23	00001225	Boston Police Department	E2009-107	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002127	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2005-06-14	00001222	Boston Police Department	9205	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002123	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002124	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Detail Cards
2001-09-14	00001221	Boston Police Department	198-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002121	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Authorized Details
A-00002122	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Smith, Jr., William MPTC ID: 9998-3859 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority				
2017-02-01	00005062	Transit	AI2017-004	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007259	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	
Smolinsky, David MPTC ID: 9998-1673 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plainville Police Department				
2015-10-24	00003208	Walpole Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004747	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to supervise
2015-06-02	00003207	Walpole Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004746	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to supervise
Smoot, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-8071 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk County Sheriff's Department				
2016-11-07	00005819	Suffolk County Sheriff's Department	16-0437	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008537	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Snapp, Jared MPTC ID: 9997-7198 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
2020-02-05	00001832	Marlborough Police Department	20-06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003027	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming)
Soares, Jay MPTC ID: 3042-6959 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Soares, Jay MPTC ID: 3042-6959 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-01-24	00001231	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0015	
A-00002137	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002138	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002139	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
A-00002140	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving their assigned post
2018-11-05 00001230 Boston Police Department IAD2018-0489				
A-00002135	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Tabacco on Duty
Soares, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-8224 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2015-06-28	00004405	New Bedford Police Department	15-1787	Written Reprimand
A-00006331	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006333	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	answering questions
Solimini, Jr., Ronald MPTC ID: 9998-4056 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2015-01-14	00005169	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0004	Loss of Time Off
A-00007539	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007540	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Solow, Howard MPTC ID: 9997-9688 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department				
2017-01-01	00006173	Randolph Police Department	2017	Retraining
A-00009001	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Somers, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-9939 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockland Police Department				
2011-04-08	00002466	Rockland Police Department	2011-3	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00003939	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Soojian, Matthew MPTC ID: 0458-5524 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Soojian, Matthew MPTC ID: 0458-5524 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2019-03-01	00004591	Leicester Police Department	19-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006659	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Cruiser accident
Sorey, Brielle MPTC ID: 9999-9369 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
Sosa, Ismael MPTC ID: 8265-9893 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2021-04-23	00001234	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0133	
A-00002143	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
A-00002144	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Patrol Officer - Confined Patrol
A-00002145	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2021-01-27	00001233	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0034	
A-00002142	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
2011-07-27	00001232	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0338	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002141	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Soto, Sr., James MPTC ID: 9998-3256 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2011-09-21	00004546	Worcester Police Department	2011-0092	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006579	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	7 counts of Submitting Reports
A-00006580	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	7 Counts of Action to be taken upon request.
2011-07-30	00004545	Worcester Police Department	2011-0090	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006575	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failed to take a report for a hit and run accident
A-00006576	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty, not doing the report.
A-00006577	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Action to be taken upon request.
A-00006578	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Knowledge of Laws (Failure to do reports)
Sotunbo, Oluremi MPTC ID: 9999-3249 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lasell University Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Sotunbo, Oluremi MPTC ID: 9999-3249 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lasell University Police Department				
2019-04-25	00001842	Lasell University Police Department	19-0356	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003037	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	HR Sexual Harassment
Southworth, Ariskelda MPTC ID: 9997-6138 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
2008-11-18	00004581	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006645	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Souza, Aaron MPTC ID: 4850-6910 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2022-12-05	00007183	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-074	
A-00010316	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving physical force	Enter Details
Souza, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-1414 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2022-04-25	00001577	Fall River Police Department	IIC2022-027	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002705	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2021-02-01	00001576	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-003	Written Reprimand
A-00002704	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Souza, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-6069 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
Souza, Thomas MPTC ID: 5786-3913 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
2023-11-16	00007569	Plymouth Police Department		Written Reprimand (Written Reprimand), Retraining
A-00011877	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	R&R 4.1 Conduct Unbecoming
A-00010858	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Was discourteous to a civilian employee.
Soverino, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-1229 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amherst Police Department				
2020-08-31	00003580	Amherst Police Department	20-2	Retraining
A-00005323	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Improper Storage of Firearm
Sowers, Jr., Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-1877 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Sowers, Jr., Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-1877 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2022-05-25	00003017	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-079	Retraining
A-00004529	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2013-05-28	00003016	Springfield Police Department	PIE#13-20	Retraining
A-00004528	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Spagnolo, Vincent MPTC ID: 9994-5266 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2015-04-22	00003018	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-065	Written Reprimand
A-00004530	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Spalatro, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3368 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2015-03-06	00004547	Worcester Police Department	2016-0003	Retraining, Verbal Counseling
A-00006581	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to accurately report the events of the incident. Knowledge of Laws and Submitting reports.
Spellman, Brian MPTC ID: 9996-0913 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2003-09-30	00001764	Harvard University Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002937	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2003-04-05	00001765	Harvard University Police Department	2003-0814	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002938	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Spellman, Jr., David MPTC ID: 9998-1535 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Grafton Police Department				
2012-05-11	00003253	Weston Police Department		
A-00004808	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Spelta, Eugene MPTC ID: 9997-8000 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Nahant Police Department				
2010-07-26	00005015	Nahant Police Department	10/153-OF	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007204	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Spence, Michael MPTC ID: 0257-9122 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Spence, Michael MPTC ID: 0257-9122 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-11-04	00001236	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0506	
A-00002147	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
2011-06-21	00001235	Boston Police Department	IAD2011-0300	
A-00002146	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Spero, John MPTC ID: 9997-5513 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
2016-07-05	00001789	Haverhill Police Department	FN2019-0029	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002971	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Spiker, Robert MPTC ID: 1341-1019 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2023-02-22	00003659	Massachusetts State Police	B2023-0001	
A-00005412	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2023-01-23	00006803	Massachusetts State Police		Other (Non disciplinary remediation)
A-00009811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Trooper did not properly secure detainee property
Spitzer, Mark MPTC ID: 5201-2256 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-08-10	00002565	Shirley Police Department		Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004063	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Taking enforcement action and stopping a vehicle while off duty. Failing to report incident.
St. Amand, Jason MPTC ID: 7319-2344 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester State University				
2021-05-05	00003346	Worcester State University		Written Reprimand
A-00004967	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
St. Germain, Curtis MPTC ID: 9997-8293 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2020-06-27	00004406	New Bedford Police Department	20-2078	Written Reprimand
A-00006334	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006335	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
A-00006336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	reporting for duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Stabile, Colleen MPTC ID: 9997-4233 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department

2022-09-01	00005457	Everett Police Department	FN2022-102	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007996	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2019-10-03	00005452	Everett Police Department	FN2019-0058	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2019-05-05	00005451	Everett Police Department	FN2019-0025	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007988	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2018-03-11	00005450	Everett Police Department	FN2018-0032	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007987	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Staley, Terrence MPTC ID: 0362-3935 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police

2022-01-27	00008244	Massachusetts State Police		Suspension: 30+ days (Suspended without pay for a period of twenty-eight months (beginning January 31, 2022, through May 31, 2024)), Other (Comply with stipulations in signed Waiver.)
A-00012188	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00012189	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	[REDACTED]

Stampfl, Dennis MPTC ID: 9997-1652 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department

2013-10-22	00005762	Barnstable Police Department	13-19-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008472	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violations
2010-07-02	00000721	Barnstable Police Department	10-14-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001239	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation

Stanford, Christopher MPTC ID: 7155-6324 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority

2021-06-29	00002541	Salem State University	21-002	Other (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00004028	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	False entry of departmental records related to officer activity
A-00004029	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00004030	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of duty

Stanger, Jr., David MPTC ID: 9999-6182 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Stanger, Jr., David MPTC ID: 9999-6182 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
2018-02-08	00002630	Southbridge Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004140	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Stanley, Edward MPTC ID: 4287-1242 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2016-02-09	00004194	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2016-0012	Loss of Time Off
A-00005947	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Stanley, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-4857 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2021-10-06	00005189	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0035	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007568	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Staples, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-8783 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department				
2016-09-09	00004685	Northampton Police Department	2016/02	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006779	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in investigation
A-00006780	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
Staples, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9589 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-06-22	00005853	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-032	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008598	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Stelzer, Scott MPTC ID: 0590-2879 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-03-13	00003019	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-073	Retraining
A-00004531	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2007-05-14	00003020	Springfield Police Department	PIE#07-18	Retraining
A-00004532	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Stewart, Patrick MPTC ID: 6130-4326 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Weymouth Police Department				
2017-04-15	00004879	Scituate Police Department		Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00007032	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted]	0



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Stewart, Patrick MPTC ID: 6130-4326 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Weymouth Police Department				
Stewart, William MPTC ID: 1333-7997 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
Stierle, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-2813 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-01-25	00003021	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-028	Retraining
A-00004533	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Stinson, Monicka MPTC ID: 9999-3143 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2016-08-22	00001238	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0320	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002149	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Association with Criminals
A-00002150	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002151	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Access
A-00002152	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002153	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
Stockton, Brennon MPTC ID: 9999-9263 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
2020-11-22	00004747	Pittsfield Police Department	2020-IA-009	Written Reprimand
A-00006874	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Threw water bottle at cruiser in frustration of OC exposure
Stone, John MPTC ID: 9999-3585 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Granville Police Department				
2018-09-11	00000676	Agawam Police Department	18-6-IA	Other
A-00001179	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unlawfully Disseminating CORI
A-00001180	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00001181	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Prohibited Access to CJIS
A-00001182	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
A-00001183	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	CORI Law violations
A-00001178	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Disseminating CORI to CIA



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Stone, John MPTC ID: 9999-3585 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Granville Police Department				
2017-07-03	00000675	Agawam Police Department	17-2-IA	
A-00001175	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		Trespass, Assault
A-00001176	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unfit for duty / danger to the public	Consuming alcohol before shift
A-00001177	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	APD R&R Use of official position
Stone, Kyle MPTC ID: 9998-1076 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swansea Police Department				
2020-03-04	00003136	Swansea Police Department	20-2-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004656	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2009-06-16	00003135	Swansea Police Department	2009-04-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004655	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted]
Stout, William MPTC ID: 9998-3263 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2014-06-17	00004548	Worcester Police Department	2014-0040	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006582	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	5 Counts of Criminal Conduct (Home Invasion, B & E, Trespassing, Threatening to Commit a crime, Assault and Battery).
Strange, Jacob MPTC ID: 9997-1788 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2020-09-16	00003022	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-118	Retraining
A-00004534	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
Strong, Keith MPTC ID: 9999-1415 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2020-11-05	00006259	Fall River Police Department	IIC2020-090	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009148	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Strout, Mark MPTC ID: 9994-5370 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department				
2009-09-01	00004748	Pittsfield Police Department	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00006875	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Complete Assignment
Struble, John MPTC ID: 9994-5371 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Struble, John MPTC ID: 9994-5371 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department

2013-10-18	00001329	Boston University Police Department	2013-06	Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00002327	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2009-06-04	00001330	Boston University Police Department	2009-01	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002328	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
1997-10-24	00001331	Boston University Police Department	IRC#970137322	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002329	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	
1993-03-27	00001335	Boston University Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002333	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Stutto, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-3297 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department

2013-02-13	00003586	Chelsea Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005330	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming

Suchicki, David MPTC ID: 9999-7244 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department

2020-11-02	00003023	Springfield Police Department	SO#20-145	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Sullivan, David MPTC ID: 9997-1882 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department

2014-03-02	00000753	Belmont Police Department	14-03	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001278	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Sullivan, James MPTC ID: 9997-9635 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department

2020-08-27	00004790	Quincy Police Department	FN2020-0085	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006917	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2019-09-29	00004789	Quincy Police Department	FN2019-0117	Written Reprimand
A-00006916	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Duty to Obey

Sullivan, John MPTC ID: 8147-5475 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Sullivan, John MPTC ID: 8147-5475 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2019-09-03	00005743	Brookline Police Department	2020-3	Other
A-00008449	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	detail policy violation
Sullivan, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-7541 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2012-08-15	00005744	Brookline Police Department	2012-6	Other
A-00008450	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	detail policy violation
Sullivan, Michael MPTC ID: 1377-8119 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2017-12-28	00004197	Massachusetts State Police	IAS020044	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005950	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Sullivan, Patrick MPTC ID: 9999-1288 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2016-02-19	00001847	Lasell University Police Department	Unknown	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003042	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct
Sullivan, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3717 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Danvers Police Department				
2008-12-17	00001463	Danvers Police Department	2008-016	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002537	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Falsley signed EMT Training Roster
Sumner, Chad MPTC ID: 9997-5225 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northfield Police Department				
2007-05-01	00005798	Greenfield Police Department	07-11-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008512	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Unlocked locker
Supernor, Carl MPTC ID: 9998-3178 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2014-08-28	00004549	Worcester Police Department	2016-0024	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Retraining
A-00006583	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Illegal Search of Premises was sustained by Chief Sargent.
Surian, Devon MPTC ID: 9999-4672 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2020-04-16	00005170	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0010	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00007541	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
A-00007543	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Suss, Aaron MPTC ID: 9998-2030 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
2017-02-01	00005193	Webster Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007572	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
2002-07-30	00004481	Webster Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006446	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Sustache, Edwin MPTC ID: 9997-5756 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
2003-04-01	00001818	Holyoke Police Department	03-07-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00003005	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Report for Court
2002-07-09	00007159	Holyoke Police Department	02-07-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010287	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Truthfulness in Department Dealings
Sutherland, Raul MPTC ID: 4430-9745 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-03-25	00001241	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0095	
A-00002159	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Controlled Substances
2009-05-29	00001240	Boston Police Department	E2009-044	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002156	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002157	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002158	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Field Unit Procedures
Swaby, Junior MPTC ID: 1523-3931 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: South Hadley Police Department				
2020-06-19	00002604	South Hadley Police Department		Retraining
A-00004114	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Swain, Sandra MPTC ID: 2360-3834 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2005-07-18	00001243	Boston Police Department	12905	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00002162	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002161	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Swain, Sandra MPTC ID: 2360-3834 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2003-05-29	00001242	Boston Police Department	11903	Written Reprimand
A-00002160	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Sweeney, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-9491 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2013-01-13	00004793	Quincy Police Department	IA2013-0001	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006920	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Duty to Obey
Sweeney, Jr., Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-8315 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2006-07-19	00004407	New Bedford Police Department	06-1293	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to follow proper protocol
A-00006338	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	improper storage
Sweeney, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-1012 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Simmons University Police Department				
2015-01-02	00000634	Abington Police Department	15-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001120	Sustained	Rules and Regulations Violations	Off Duty Conduct	Alleged to have been intoxicated off-duty in Town. Placed into Protective Custody. Alleged conduct violated multiple Department rules and policies.
2013-08-17	00000636	Abington Police Department	13-7-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001122	Sustained	Policy Violation	Use of Force	Failed to properly document Use of Force
2013-01-27	00000635	Abington Police Department	13-2-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00001121	Sustained	Policy Violation	Use of Force	Submitted standard Use of Force report.
2012-08-26	00000633	Abington Police Department	12-7-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001119	Sustained	Policy Violation	Use of Force	Failed to notify Sergeant about Use of Force
2011-09-13	00000639	Abington Police Department	11-9-IA	Retraining
A-00001125	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of immigration status	Alleged to have been arresting unlicensed Brazilian mv operators at a higher rate.
Sweeney, Zachary MPTC ID: 5274-4555 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
2024-01-31	00007573	Plymouth Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00010862	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violation of Pursuit Policy



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Sweeney, Zachary MPTC ID: 5274-4555 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department				
Sweetland, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-9628 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2013-12-10	00006168	Quincy Police Department	IA2013-00048	Reassignment
A-00008994	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Boat operation
Sweet, Matthew MPTC ID: 2641-6007 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-10-11	00002572	Simmons University Police Department	IA-20-01	Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00004071	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of sexual orientation	Inappropriate comment
Swift, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5133 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Grafton Police Department				
2017-10-19	00001679	Grafton Police Department	02	Retraining
A-00002851	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of TASER outside of policy
2013-05-09	00001681	Grafton Police Department	13-139-OF	Retraining
A-00002853	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy Violation
2012-12-06	00001682	Grafton Police Department	12-153-AC	Retraining
A-00002854	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy Violation
Sylvia, Kayla MPTC ID: 3475-2393 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marion Police Department				
2020-04-27	00005845	New Bedford Police Department	20-2068	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008588	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
A-00008589	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00008590	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	G.O. 4-02 accidents involving department vehicles
A-00008586	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	notify supervisor of accident
A-00008587	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	driving in a reasonable safe manner
Szegda, Michael MPTC ID: 5084-0713 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Szegda, Michael MPTC ID: 5084-0713 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-07-09	00001244	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0284	
A-00002163	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002164	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
A-00002165	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Szeto, David MPTC ID: 9997-2838 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2012-10-12	00005389	Cambridge Police Department	LI-2012-094	Retraining
A-00007911	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to report a motor vehicle accident involving a Department vehicle
Szymkowski, Patrick MPTC ID: 9998-0159 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salisbury Police Department				
2018-04-17	00002544	Salisbury Police Department	IA-4-2018	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004033	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2012-06-18	00002543	Salisbury Police Department	IA-2-2012	Loss of Time Off
A-00004032	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Tait, Bruce MPTC ID: 9997-9600 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
2003-02-03	00004802	Quincy Police Department	IA2003-00003	Written Reprimand
A-00006929	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Details
1999-07-19	00004801	Quincy Police Department	IA1999-00009	Written Reprimand
A-00006928	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Missed Court
1994-08-27	00004800	Quincy Police Department	IA1994-00009	Written Reprimand
A-00006927	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation
Tappan, Gregory MPTC ID: 9997-7873 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2018-04-16	00000774	Blackstone Police Department	various	Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00001306	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	harrassing phone calls (alleged)
A-00001307	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Property crime	theft of currency (allegedly)
A-00001308	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	violation MGL "Stolen Valor" (allegedly)
Tarantino, Christy MPTC ID: 9997-3590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cohasset Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Tarantino, Christy MPTC ID: 9997-3590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cohasset Police Department				
2017-09-26	00001447	Cohasset Police Department	COH2017.001	Written Reprimand
A-00002516	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
Tardif, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-7691 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
2012-08-04	00002101	Methuen Police Department	2012-8-4 IA	Suspension: 30+ days, Loss of Time Off
A-00003334	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00003335	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
Tarness, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-7600 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
2021-12-27	00002102	Methuen Police Department	21-09	Other
A-00003336	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty, Incompetence, Not Turning on Body Camera, Attention to Duty, Motor Vehicle Towing, Traffic Accidents
2011-10-14	00002103	Methuen Police Department	2011-07 IA	Suspension: 30+ days, Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00003337	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming, Neglect of Duty, Withholding Evidence, Damaged Property, Care of Department Property, Responsibility for Vehicle, Reporting Accidents
A-00003338	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Tarrazza, Luis MPTC ID: 9997-3373 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
2012-02-24	00003589	Chelsea Police Department	12-1-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005333	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect Of Duty/ Conduct Unbecoming
Tavares, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-7641 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wilmington Police Department				
2022-07-14	00003266	Wilmington Police Department	22-01-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004828	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Tavares, George MPTC ID: 9997-3032 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Tavares, George MPTC ID: 9997-3032 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2010-07-19	00005724	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2010-014	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008427	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense - breaking and entering in the nighttime with intent to commit a misdemeanor
A-00008428	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
Tavares, Kim MPTC ID: 0060-3367 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2003-11-11	00001245	Boston Police Department	25003	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002166	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002167	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm
A-00002168	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Taylor, Christopher MPTC ID: 8981-6062 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2019-06-25	00004872	Saugus Police Department	19-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007019	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	Conduct unbecoming
A-00007020	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Crimes involving [Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00007021	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Off duty use alcohol
Taylor, Cory MPTC ID: 9997-1848 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department				
2010-06-16	00000754	Belmont Police Department	10--07	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00001279	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Receipt of payments after misleading the Town
Taylor, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-8170 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2020-01-23	00004417	New Bedford Police Department	20-2041	Written Reprimand
A-00006369	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	department property and equipment
A-00006370	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
Tedesco, Thomas MPTC ID: 2370-0223 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department				
2022-01-12	00003123	Stoughton Police Department	22-01-IA	Retraining
A-00004640	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	On Duty Cruiser crash



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Teixeira, Caetano MPTC ID: 0254-3695 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2012-03-13	00001246	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0098	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002169	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002170	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Securing Motor Vehicle
Tejeda, Franklin MPTC ID: 0999-6499 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Brockton Police Department				
2020-12-05	00001412	Brockton Police Department		Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED), Last Chance Agreement
A-00002477	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
A-00002478	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Telisor, Eliot MPTC ID: 9999-6974 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-08-14	00001247	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0364	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002171	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Self Identification
A-00002172	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
A-00002173	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Tennyson, Jr., Brian MPTC ID: 9999-8313 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-05-30	00005822	Barnardston Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00008540	Sustained	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	
Tepper, Michael MPTC ID: 1020-1883 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-07-19	00006916	Stonehill College		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00009924	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer
A-00011400	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Criticism and Malicious Gossip
A-00011399	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Information
Tevnan, Jr., John MPTC ID: 9996-1916 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Tevnan, Jr., John MPTC ID: 9996-1916 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-09-17	00001249	Boston Police Department	IAD2021-0341	
A-00002175	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (2 counts)
A-00002176	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	DV Responsibility of Duty Supervisor
2007-07-17	00001248	Boston Police Department	13707	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002174	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Texeria, Norman MPTC ID: 5284-6301 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-01-10	00001250	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002177	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
A-00002178	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
Thayer, John MPTC ID: 9998-1666 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Walpole Police Department				
2007-05-27	00003201	Walpole Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004740	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misinformation regarding an arrest
Thomas, Erik MPTC ID: 9997-8642 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Adams Police Department				
2022-05-28	00003627	North Adams Police Department	22-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00005380	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2021-10-15	00003626	North Adams Police Department	N/A internally ge	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00005379	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Thomas, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-3434 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
2020-12-10	00003370	Chicopee Police Department	20CHI-40-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004993	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Thompson, Samantha MPTC ID: 5156-9831 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2023-03-20	00007049	Boston Police Department		
A-00013140	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Unreasonable Judgement
Thomson, Stephen MPTC ID: 7825-8478 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Thomson, Stephen MPTC ID: 7825-8478 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2019-06-25	00005171	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2019-0024	Loss of Time Off
A-00007544	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sick Time Policy Violation
Thong, William MPTC ID: 9999-7013 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department				
2019-12-17	00002368	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003822	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer failed to file a 51A with DCF
2019-10-30	00002367	Peabody Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003821	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Officer did not respond to a call promptly.
Thorpe, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-4068 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2018-05-31	00005172	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0065	Other, Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007545	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Submitting false timesheets
Thraen, Darren MPTC ID: 9998-0943 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stow Police Department				
2002-11-10	00004418	Stow Police Department	11/10/2002	Retraining
A-00006371	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Tibbetts, Suzanne MPTC ID: 9997-3708 Certification Status: Current Agency: Danvers Police Department				
2015-07-12	00001464	Danvers Police Department	2015-005	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00002538	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improperly ran a Registration Plate
Timmins, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2793 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2012-04-11	00005390	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007912	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Inappropriate conduct towards a subordinate
Tirella, Orlando MPTC ID: 9995-0188 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2021-07-19	00003866	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0026	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005619	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Tiso, Michael MPTC ID: 5759-7269 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Tiso, Michael MPTC ID: 5759-7269 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
2020-07-28	00005033	Revere Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007222	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	conduct unbecoming/neglect of duty/insubordination/discourtesy
2020-03-23	00005032	Revere Police Department	19REV-8-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007221	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	conduct unbecoming/neglect of duty/insubordination/discourtesy
Tivnan, Shawn MPTC ID: 9998-3404 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2019-10-26	00004550	Worcester Police Department	2019-0044	
A-00006584	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitting reports, the report was not accurate with the video that was provided.
Tocci, Emanuel MPTC ID: 9997-6269 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-06-06	00006772	Leominster Police Department		
A-00011283	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[REDACTED]
A-00011284	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[REDACTED]
Toledo, Ariel MPTC ID: 9996-2030 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2014-02-06	00003027	Springfield Police Department	PIE#14-05	Retraining
A-00004539	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2008-10-20	00003026	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-87	Retraining
A-00004538	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2006-10-31	00003025	Springfield Police Department	PIE#06-076	Written Reprimand
A-00004537	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2000-09-20	00003024	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-426	Retraining
A-00004536	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Toledo, John MPTC ID: 9999-9590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2017-09-05	00003029	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-181	Written Reprimand
A-00004541	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Toledo, John MPTC ID: 9999-9590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2023-09-18	00006914	Springfield Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (3 day suspension for abandoning post.)
A-00009922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Leaving post/ extra detail already.
Toledo, Julio MPTC ID: 9996-2032 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2008-12-10	00003031	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-99	Retraining
A-00004543	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
1998-05-20	00003030	Springfield Police Department	SO#98-208	Written Reprimand
A-00004542	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Tolson, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-3225 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2021-09-24	00005814	Worcester Police Department	2021-0036	Other
A-00008532	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty, complaint came fro City Hall that Officer Tolson did not do a proper incident report for a call at the Quality Inn. 2-Extra Duty Days
2017-03-07	00005813	Worcester Police Department	2017-0026	Loss of Time Off
A-00008531	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitting Reports, no accident report filed. 1 extra duty day.
2016-03-07	00005812	Worcester Police Department	2016-0022	Written Reprimand
A-00008530	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitting Report for an accident and Neglect of Duty, failure to gather any evidence, video etc..
2011-02-05	00004551	Worcester Police Department	2011-0041	Retraining
A-00006585	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Using his O.C. Spray and failing to report it.
Toomer, Darnell MPTC ID: 3415-3057 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2005-08-23	00001251	Boston Police Department	16005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002179	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002180	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Securing and Maintenance of Firearm
A-00002181	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
2002-05-13	00001252	Boston Police Department	7702	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002182	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Torres, Edwin MPTC ID: 9999-2804 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2019-06-07	00003035	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-030	Retraining
A-00004547	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2015-05-26	00003033	Springfield Police Department	PIE#15-23	Retraining
A-00004545	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2011-11-28	00003032	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-171	Written Reprimand
A-00004544	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2011-11-27	00006262	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-169	Written Reprimand
A-00009151	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2006-06-15	00003034	Springfield Police Department	PIE#16-42	Retraining
A-00004546	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Torres, James MPTC ID: 9999-8361 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
2017-10-26	00002594	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004102	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Use of Intoxicating Beverages or Drugs
A-00004103	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Torres, Jovanni MPTC ID: 3239-6740 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2021-03-22	00003036	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-044	Retraining
A-00004548	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Torres, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-1229 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
2018-04-10	00004443	Tewksbury Police Department	#01-2018	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006397	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of duty incorrect handle of situation
Towle, Peter MPTC ID: 9999-6113 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Towle, Peter MPTC ID: 9999-6113 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2018-05-03	00005173	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2018-0047	Written Reprimand
A-00007546	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unsatisfactory Performance
A-00007547	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misstatement of facts
Towler, Peter MPTC ID: 9998-3315 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2012-07-31	00004552	Worcester Police Department	2012-0040	Written Reprimand
A-00006586	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty, Sgt. Towler allowed an Officer to speak to a civilian in a discourteous manner
Towne, Benjamin MPTC ID: 9997-6231 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lee Police Department				
2017-06-03	00001864	Lee Police Department	17-Jan	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003065	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Townsend, Zandarina MPTC ID: 6181-8038 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-05-26	00001253	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0188	
A-00002183	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002184	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Towns, John MPTC ID: 9998-3276 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
1999-07-11	00004553	Worcester Police Department	2000-0022	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006587	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an officer, dented a motor vehicle while issuing a ticket
Tracey, Daniel MPTC ID: 9996-2088 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2013-04-01	00001254	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0150	
A-00002185	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002186	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Prisoners
Tracey, Kristin MPTC ID: 9998-1800 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Waltham Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Tracey, Kristin MPTC ID: 9998-1800 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Waltham Police Department				
2023-11-06	00007663	Waltham Police Department		Reassignment (Complaint investigated turned minor in Report attached.)
A-00012204	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Waltham Police Department Rules & Regulations: Section 200.6; Respect
A-00012205	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Waltham Police Department Rules & Regulations: 301.4; Punishable Offenses
A-00010966	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Waltham Police Department Rules & Regulations: Section 200.2; Civility
Tracy, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-2135 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Attleboro Police Department				
2023-01-12	00000695	Attleboro Police Department	23-2975	Retraining
A-00001202	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2023-01-12	00006570	Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand, Retraining
A-00009578	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Enter Details
A-00012153	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Standards of Conduct
Trafecante, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9405 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Princeton Police Department				
Trainor, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-4861 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
2021-11-23	00004479	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006444	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Trainor, Patrick MPTC ID: 2740-7691 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department				
2021-11-23	00004482	Webster Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00006447	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Treanor, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9998-4102 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hingham Police Department				
2022-12-19	00001457	Cohasset Police Department	COH2022.001	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00002526	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
2021-11-30	00001456	Cohasset Police Department	COH2021.001	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)
A-00002525	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Treanor, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9998-4102 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hingham Police Department

2018-07-18	00001455	Cohasset Police Department	COH2018.002	Written Reprimand
A-00002524	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
2018-05-26	00001454	Cohasset Police Department	COH2018.001	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002523	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
2012-06-30	00001453	Cohasset Police Department	COH2012.001	Loss of Time Off
A-00002522	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
2012-05-23	00001452	Cohasset Police Department	0030-12-CID	Loss of Time Off
A-00002521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
2002-11-26	00001451	Cohasset Police Department	COH2002.002	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty
2002-01-17	00001450	Cohasset Police Department	COH2002.001	Retraining
A-00002519	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
1996-06-17	00001449	Cohasset Police Department	COH1996.001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002518	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Neglect of Duty

Tremblay, Jr., Michael MPTC ID: 9999-9392 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2023-08-21	00006892	Sherborn Police Department		Termination or similar (Resignation in lieu of termination)
A-00009900	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	Sherbon Police Department Rule 7.7; Truthfulness. (Provided false information during an internal investigation and falsified a police daily log.)
A-00013528	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Sherbon Police Department Rule 6.1; Incompetence.
A-00013529	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Sherbon Police Department Rule 12.1; Damaged or Defective Equipment
A-00013530	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Sherbon Police Department Rule 12.7; Department Vehicles
A-00013531	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Sherbon Police Department Rule 13.1; Filing Reports

Trenholme, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-0529 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Trenholme, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-0529 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
1999-11-05	00004880	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007033	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Improper use of data terminal
Trinidad, Jr., Candido MPTC ID: 9997-8246 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2018-09-14	00004409	New Bedford Police Department	18-1961	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006342	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
A-00006343	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	respect of others
A-00006344	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	rumors or malicious gossip
A-00006345	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	immoral conduct
A-00006346	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	speaking the truth
A-00006347	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of department
2017-03-31	00004410	New Bedford Police Department	17-1880	Written Reprimand
A-00006348	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	order from a dispatcher
A-00006349	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	insubordination
Trudell, William MPTC ID: 9997-7056 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mansfield Police Department				
2004-08-13	00001969	Mansfield Police Department	IA2004-06	Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)
A-00003180	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Brandished a Firearm w/o Cause and Neglect of Duty. Officer removed firearm on a detail pointing in a safe direction and chambered a round placing back into holster causing concern with construction crew. Removal was for no valid reason. Officer left the detail early after crew requested he remain. Officer took 24 hours extra duty in lieu of suspension. 8 hours unpaid retraining at police range.
Truoiolo, Theodore MPTC ID: 9996-2149 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Truoiolo, Theodore MPTC ID: 9996-2149 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department

2018-10-31	00003038	Springfield Police Department	SO#18-254	Retraining
A-00004550	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2009-12-09	00003037	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-250	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004549	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2009-03-24	00003039	Springfield Police Department	PIE#09-22	Retraining
A-00004551	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	

Trushaw, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-8778 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department

2014-06-02	00004689	Northampton Police Department	2014/04	Written Reprimand
A-00006786	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in investigation
A-00006787	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
1981-08-08	00004688	Northampton Police Department	N/A	Loss of Time Off
A-00006785	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unknown

Tucker, David MPTC ID: 9998-0112 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department

2013-01-14	00004833	Salem Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006961	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	

Tully, Matthew MPTC ID: 0718-5719 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dunstable Police Department

Turcotte, Jason MPTC ID: 8043-9201 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department

2020-03-14	00008849	Boston Police Department		Pending
A-00014010	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Violation of Rule 304 section 2 Use of Non-Lethal Force - In response to being urinated on, Officer used his right leg to sweep the individual's leg while simultaneously grabbing his upper body to bring the individual to the ground. The individual sustained injuries to his top and bottom lips.

Turcotte, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-4108 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem State University



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Turcotte, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-4108 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem State University				
2008-05-17	00002537	Salem State University	Unknown	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004022	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Misuse of department computer
A-00004023	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Improper judgement
Turgeon, Henry MPTC ID: 9997-8356 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2021-02-23	00004411	New Bedford Police Department	21-2105	Written Reprimand
A-00006350	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	civility
Turgiss, Garry MPTC ID: 9996-2174 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2010-11-03	00003870	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2010-0059	Written Reprimand
A-00005623	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Turpin, Troy MPTC ID: 0838-5887 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
Tyler, Nichole MPTC ID: 6629-3907 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
1999-11-11	00001255	Boston Police Department	30099	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002187	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002188	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force
Tytula, Colby MPTC ID: 9998-4109 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Sturbridge Police Department				
2013-11-20	00006228	Assumption University Department of Public Safety	13-06-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009106	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Uliana, Peter MPTC ID: 6339-8915 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2022-11-21	00005190	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2022-0072	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00007569	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI
Ulrich, Joshua MPTC ID: 7826-3809 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2021-11-17	00003871	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0058	Termination or similar
A-00005624	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Umunna, Sylvester MPTC ID: 1735-7623 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Umunna, Sylvester MPTC ID: 1735-7623 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-11-27	00005954	Mount Holyoke College	2201-1-IA	Termination or similar (OTHER)
A-00008741	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Officer was being accused by [Redacted] of sexual harrassment
Uong, Chhaya MPTC ID: 8727-7441 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lasell University Police Department				
2022-01-20	00001843	Lasell University Police Department	22-0044	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003038	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct
Urbani, Jr., Frank MPTC ID: 9995-0984 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department				
2022-08-30	00004488	Wellesley College Police Department		
A-00006463	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of mental or physical disability	Sustained allegation did not comport with code of conduct. No finding of Bias. Officer objects to this record and requests this be removed. Request is under review.
A-00006466	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of race	As a supervisor, alleged to have directed other officers to challenge the leadership in an aggressive type manner, because of her race. No finding of bias. Officer objects to this record and requests this be removed. Request is under review.
2023-12-16	00007607	Southborough Police Department		Other (Verbal Warning)
A-00011441	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Violation of 12.7: Department Vehicles
Vail, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6846 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department				
2001-02-26	00004603	Lynn Police Department	UNK	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006673	Sustained	Other Misconduct		conduct unbecoming
Valente, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-8547 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
2012-12-06	00008146	Newton Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00012028	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	N/A
Valentine, Gregory MPTC ID: 6536-0807 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Valentine, Gregory MPTC ID: 6536-0807 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police

2021-09-20	00005174	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2021-0031	Loss of Time Off
A-00007548	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
A-00007549	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Conduct

Valentin, Jr., Pedro MPTC ID: 3075-1494 Certification Status: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2022-09-23	00003443	Suffolk University Police Department	IA2022-03	Termination or similar
A-00005093	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Attended firearms training while under the influence of alcohol
2019-10-01	00003442	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005092	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Odor of alcohol - on duty
2019-09-25	00003441	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005091	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Odor of alcohol - on duty
2018-11-16	00003440	Suffolk University Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00005090	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Odor of alcohol - on duty

Valentin, Simon MPTC ID: 9997-2862 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department

2020-04-23	00005392	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2020-005	Written Reprimand
A-00007914	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Detainee processing policy violation
2002-06-24	00005391	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2002-009	Retraining
A-00007913	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations

Valli, Kylee MPTC ID: 9999-7683 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dennis Police Department

2018-06-10	00005830	Truro Police Department	18-1-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008548	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Employee
A-00008549	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Devotion to Duty
A-00008550	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Law Enforcement Code of Ethics
A-00008551	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Duty Time Limited to Police Work
A-00008552	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Valli, Kyle MPTC ID: 9999-7683 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dennis Police Department				
2018-06-10	00005830	Truro Police Department	18-1-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008553	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Professional Image
Vangelist, David MPTC ID: 9999-5096 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Essex Police Department				
2023-03-01	00001538	Essex Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002659	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
2021-10-03	00001537	Essex Police Department	21-61530	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002658	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
2019-05-18	00001536	Essex Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00002657	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Vanpatten-Steiger, Jeanne MPTC ID: 9997-7804 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Milford Police Department				
2014-02-25	00002111	Milford Police Department		
A-00003349	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Neglect of Duty
Vansteensburg, II, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-0245 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Saugus Police Department				
2018-11-22	00004873	Saugus Police Department	18-4-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007022	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
A-00007023	Sustained	Other Misconduct	[Redacted], [Redacted], or [Redacted]	[Redacted]
A-00007024	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Vardakis, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-6055 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chatham Police Department				
2016-05-16	00005774	Chatham Police Department	IA# 01-2016	Retraining
A-00008484	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Citizen Complaint IA# 01-2016 ? Inappropriate use of official position
Varosky, Liana MPTC ID: 9998-1370 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Amherst				
2014-03-07	00003188	University of Massachusetts at Amherst	14-1-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004713	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Vasconcelos, Damien MPTC ID: 9997-8191 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department				
2018-06-20	00004412	New Bedford Police Department	18-1945	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006354	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	completing reports
A-00006355	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	return of personal property
A-00006356	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	G.O. use of force violation
A-00006357	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned
2010-07-22	00004413	New Bedford Police Department	10-1525	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006359	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	care and custody of prisoners
A-00006360	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to perform according to department rules and regs
A-00006361	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failure to follow proper protocol
A-00006362	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	neglect of duty
Vasilyev, Jr., Sergey MPTC ID: 9999-2693 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department				
2010-10-17	00001768	Harvard University Police Department	2010-0682	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002941	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2010-03-16	00001767	Harvard University Police Department	2010-0036	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002940	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Vasque, Roy MPTC ID: 9997-6206 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-12-18	00006164	Lawrence Police Department	AI2023-001	
A-00008989	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insordination
A-00008990	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Interfering w/ IA Investigation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Vasque, Roy MPTC ID: 9997-6206 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-01-20	00006997	Lawrence Police Department		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00012054	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	That Chief Roy Vasque failed to supervise the SNEU unit properly and failed to secure drug evidence stored at the Elm Street apartment after the unit moved its base of operations out of the apartment sometime after 2010.
A-00012055	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	That Chief Roy Vasque failed to conduct a proper inquiry and/or investigation into the origin or intended purpose of the drugs discovered in the Elm Street apartment safe and why they remained unaccounted for over ten years.
A-00012053	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	That Chief Roy Vasque failed to supervise the SNEU unit properly and failed to secure, the equipment, property, computers, and furniture located in the Elm Street apartment after the unit moved its base of operations out of the apartment sometime after 2010.
A-00012058	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	That as Lawrence Police Captain, and later as Chief of Police, Roy Vasque failed to notify city officials that the Lawrence Police Department and, specifically, SNEU were no longer using the Elm Street apartment as its base of operation and had abandon the apartment sometime between 2010 and 2012
A-00012059	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Intimidating a witness	That Lawrence Police Captain/Chief Roy Vasque used intimidation and fear tactics to lead, and to discourage police officers from reporting or speaking out against abuses and violations he committed while serving the Lawrence Police Department.
A-00010005	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to investigate missing evidence
A-00013077	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Conduct Unbecoming	Department Policy 6.01 on Evidence and Property Control
Vasquez, Louis MPTC ID: 9994-5657 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2019-02-07	00001261	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0040	
A-00002195	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in Department Reports (3 counts)
A-00002196	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Reporting for Duty (3 Counts)
A-00002197	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws (3 counts)
A-00002198	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (3 counts)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Vasquez, Louis MPTC ID: 9994-5657 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2017-12-27	00001260	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0546	
A-00002194	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2017-02-21	00001259	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0077	
A-00002193	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Authorized Details
2016-06-03	00001258	Boston Police Department	IAD2016-0204	
A-00002192	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
1999-10-26	00001256	Boston Police Department	27799	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002189	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Drug test
1997-05-06	00001257	Boston Police Department	7797	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002190	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002191	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol off Duty
Vassar, John MPTC ID: 9998-3003 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2008-02-28	00004554	Worcester Police Department	2008-0049	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006588	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer, Lost Key piece of evidence resulting in dismissal of felony charges.
A-00006589	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Mishandling of Evidence
Vath, Alexander MPTC ID: 3499-2409 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2020-07-13	00004207	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2020-0019	Written Reprimand
A-00005960	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Vazquez, Julio MPTC ID: 9994-9624 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2017-11-08	00003042	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-234	Written Reprimand
A-00004554	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2016-07-30	00006032	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-134	Retraining
A-00008834	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Vazquez, Julio MPTC ID: 9994-9624 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2000-11-29	00003041	Springfield Police Department	SO#00-533	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004553	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Vecchi, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-9351 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-05-31	00007712	Plymouth Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00011035	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Verbal abuse of subordinates
2021-11-17	00007711	Plymouth Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00011034	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Inaccurate recording of time worked on detail slips
Vega, Carlos MPTC ID: 0002-7567 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
2022-12-04	00003602	Chelsea Police Department	22-0033-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005349	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Velasquez, Luis MPTC ID: 9995-0610 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2017-09-25	00001262	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0418	
A-00002199	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Velez, Justin MPTC ID: 9999-9350 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department				
2018-09-04	00004335	Lowell Police Department	2018-017I	Written Reprimand
A-00006124	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violating Prisoner Transportation Procedures
Ventura, David MPTC ID: 9934-1995 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2023-04-02	00006817	Massachusetts State Police		Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off
A-00009825	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[REDACTED]
A-00010415	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Failure to stop when required at an intersection. Violated M.G.L. c.89 s.9.
A-00010416	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Uncooperative and disrespectful to officers during booking process
Ventura, Russell MPTC ID: 9998-4119 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2014-01-16	00004500	West Tisbury Police Department	2014000156	Last Chance Agreement (OTHER)
A-00006479	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Venuto, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2422 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brigham and Women's Faulkner Hospital				
2011-09-09	00005827	Braintree Police Department		Termination or similar
A-00008545	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Verhaegen, Jon MPTC ID: 9998-1868 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department				
2015-06-16	00004472	Wareham Police Department	IA-2015-02	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006430	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
2014-08-14	00004471	Wareham Police Department	IA-2014-03	Not Applicable
A-00006429	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
2011-05-20	00004470	Wareham Police Department	IA-2011-01	Not Applicable
A-00006428	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation
Vertentes, Luis MPTC ID: 9999-7042 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2018-08-30	00006271	Fall River Police Department	IIC2018-053	Written Reprimand
A-00009162	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Vezeau, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5922 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hudson Police Department				
2009-08-01	00001825	Hudson Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003018	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00003019	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Vicente Colon, Hector MPTC ID: 9997-2797 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2010-04-22	00005725	Cambridge Police Department	CC-2010-005	Retraining
A-00008429	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to notify dispatch when conducting a motor vehicle stop
Vicente-Roberts, James MPTC ID: 9998-2503 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

Vicente-Roberts, James MPTC ID: 9998-2503 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Somerset Police Department

2020-09-21	00005786	Somerset Police Department	2020-1-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008500	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rules and Regulations Violation for Professional Image
2018-12-24	00005785	Somerset Police Department	none	Written Reprimand
A-00008499	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failing to follow direct order
2018-11-13	00005784	Somerset Police Department	11/14/2018	Written Reprimand
A-00008498	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Chain of Command Violation

Vicente, Sasha MPTC ID: 9997-8168 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department

2016-03-27	00004414	New Bedford Police Department	16-1817	Written Reprimand
A-00006364	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	immoral conduct or conduct unbecoming an officer
A-00006365	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	improperly performing duties assigned

Vieira, Carlos MPTC ID: 9997-6144 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

POST Discipline

Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason
9/14/2023	PI-2022-11-22-006	Decertified	On October 25, 2022, Vieira was decertified based on a criminal disposition.

Vieira, Garrison MPTC ID: 9998-2295 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chilmark Police Department

2006-01-18	00004497	West Tisbury Police Department	1/18/2006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006475	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00006476	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	

Vigliotti, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-3155 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department

2015-03-15	00004558	Worcester Police Department	2015-0011	Last Chance Agreement
A-00006594	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	0	[Redacted] was arrested, 30 day suspension and LCA
A-00006595	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
2014-06-09	00004557	Worcester Police Department	2014-0038	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006593	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Officer Vigliotti made alleged comments against President Obama (Bomb) when he was visiting Worcester.



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Vigliotti, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-3155 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2013-05-05	00004556	Worcester Police Department	2013-0051	Written Reprimand
A-00006592	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Knowledge of Laws, failed to notify Liaison.
2003-10-31	00004555	Worcester Police Department	2004-0044	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006590	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Untruthfulness, statement from Officer Vigliotti was untruthful
A-00006591	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force	Officer Vigliotti stated he did not see someone get struck.
Villanueva, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-9335 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department				
2022-04-02	00003599	Chelsea Police Department	22-0013-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005343	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted] Arrest/Conduct Unbecoming
Vinson, Darrell MPTC ID: 2302-2709 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2004-08-31	00001266	Boston Police Department	14304	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002209	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Protective Custody
Violette, Peter MPTC ID: 9998-0442 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groton Police Department				
2024-01-15	00007686	Groton Police Department		Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00010993	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Violation of GPD Department's P&P 1.25; Domestic Violence Law Enforcement Guidelines- Policy for Law Enforcement Response to Domestic Violence
A-00012923	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Violation of GPD R&R 6.1; Incompetence
A-00012921	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Violation of GPD R&R 4.0; Professional Conduct and Responsibilities
A-00012922	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Violation of GPD R&R 5.1; Neglect of Duty
A-00011358	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to respond to a domestic violence incident according to established procedure.
Viruet, Ricardo MPTC ID: 9996-2273 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2003-05-29	00003043	Springfield Police Department	SO#03-146	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004555	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Vitale, John MPTC ID: 9997-1963 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department				
2014-04-03	00000769	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001296	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CONDUCT UNBECOMING
2014-04-03	00000770	BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT	NONE	Demotion, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00001297	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CONDUCT UNBECOMING
Volkov, Vitaly MPTC ID: 9997-1322 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
2017-06-08	00005818	Arlington Police Department	1715902	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008536	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
2009-03-02	00005817	Arlington Police Department	9004743	Other
A-00008535	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2008-11-05	00005816	Arlington Police Department	8023511	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00008534	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2008-10-22	00004248	Arlington Police Department	8022513	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006005	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2008-04-28	00004247	Arlington Police Department	8009107	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006004	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2007-06-12	00004246	Arlington Police Department	7011891	Written Reprimand
A-00006003	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Vroom, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5951 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hudson Police Department				
2021-07-21	00001827	Hudson Police Department	21HUD-002-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days (Discipline appealed to Civil Service - Discipline upheld), Suspension: 6-29 days (15-day suspension and retraining)
A-00003022	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty Rule viol. (x5)



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Vroom, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5951 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hudson Police Department				
2009-10-17	00001826	Hudson Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00003020	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
A-00003021	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglecy of Duty Rule viol.
2023-06-18 00006762 Hudson Police Department Written Reprimand, Retraining				
A-00009770	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated R&R 6.3; Courtesy
A-00012138	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of HPD Policy and Standard Operating Procedure 1.18; IV, B assigning incident numbers section C, 1) directed process service (i.e., arrest warrants, restraining orders, etc.)
A-00012139	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of HPD's Standard Operation Procedure 1.3, SEC. III, 3; Cellphones may be used to augment the department's communications system, not as a substitute for proper radio communication.
A-00012136	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violated R&R 6.5; Questions of citizens
Wade, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-6310 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
2021-01-25	00004307	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00006087	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Wadlegger, Jr., John MPTC ID: 9994-9502 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2018-03-07	00003045	Springfield Police Department	PIE#18-010	Retraining
A-00004557	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2014-02-18	00003044	Springfield Police Department	SO#14-018	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004556	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Wagner, David MPTC ID: 9998-5238 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2023-03-13	00007052	Brookline Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00010107	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation: Detail Policy
Wagner, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-2085 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wellesley Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Wagner, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-2085 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wellesley Police Department				
2004-03-01	00004494	Wellesley Police Department	PS-01-04	Loss of Time Off
A-00006473	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Violation of Rule 1.13 Abuse of Power
Wagner, Shaun MPTC ID: 9995-0133 Certification Status: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-09-09	00006034	Tyngsborough Police Department	2020-06	Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)
A-00008836	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Misappropriations of Union Funds
Wahlers, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-2320 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				
2018-10-26	00001367	Bourne Police Department	2018-13-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00002414	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty
A-00002415	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #76-02: Prisoners/Persons in Protective Custody/Lodgers
A-00002416	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	GO #02-07: Transportation of Prisoners
Wajdula, John MPTC ID: 9999-4329 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2016-12-06	00003049	Springfield Police Department	SO#16-223	Retraining
A-00004561	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2015-09-09	00003048	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-164	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004560	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2015-05-26	00003047	Springfield Police Department	SO#15-102	Retraining
A-00004559	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2013-05-28	00003051	Springfield Police Department	PIE#13-20	Retraining
A-00004563	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2012-02-07	00003050	Springfield Police Department	PIE#12-18	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004562	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	
2011-06-16	00003046	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-087	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004558	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Walkus, Brandon MPTC ID: 9997-4148 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Easton Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Walkus, Brandon MPTC ID: 9997-4148 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Easton Police Department				
2018-09-04	00001523	Easton Police Department	2018-12	Suspension: 30+ days, Reassignment, Retraining
A-00002633	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Code of Conduct
A-00002634	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harassment Policy Violation
Wallace, Daniel MPTC ID: 9996-2419 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
1999-04-23	00001267	Boston Police Department	10499	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002210	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002211	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002212	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002213	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
Wallace, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-8782 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department				
2011-04-24	00004683	Northampton Police Department	2011/06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006775	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in investigation
A-00006776	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
2011-02-20	00004684	Northampton Police Department	2011/06	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006777	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness in investigation
A-00006778	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
Wallace, Karen MPTC ID: 9997-5298 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ipswich Police Department				
2008-09-11	00001688	Hamilton Police Department	None	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002861	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to attend all EMT Recert. Classes
Waller, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-7656 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
2022-05-11	00002104	Methuen Police Department	22-15502	Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining
A-00003339	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Pursuit Policy Violation



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Waller, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-7656 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department				
2010-03-11	00004664	Merrimack College Police Department	IA 05-10	Written Reprimand
A-00006740	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	untruthfulness
2009-05-11	00004663	Merrimack College Police Department	IA 01-09	Written Reprimand
A-00006739	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	harassment
Walsh, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-1079 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2022-09-03	00003145	Swansea Police Department	22-2-IA	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00004665	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	[Redacted]
2020-03-24	00003144	Swansea Police Department	20-2-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004664	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
2017-10-21	00003143	Swansea Police Department	17-2-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004663	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2016-02-07	00003142	Swansea Police Department	2016-01-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004662	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Attention to Duty
2015-04-15	00003141	Swansea Police Department	2015-01-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00004661	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2007-02-22	00003140	Swansea Police Department	2007-04-IA	Other
A-00004660	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Student Officer Violations
Walsh, Jr., David MPTC ID: 9995-0942 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2006-09-08	00004208	Massachusetts State Police	IAS060057	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005961	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Assault & Battery
Walsh, Greg MPTC ID: 9929-3119 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2012-01-11	00001268	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0030	
A-00002214	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	F.I.O Reports
Walsh, James MPTC ID: 9996-2440 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Walsh, James MPTC ID: 9996-2440 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2006-05-22	00004209	Massachusetts State Police	IAS060028	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005962	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Walsh, James MPTC ID: 9999-6124 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-01-10	00001269	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002215	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
A-00002216	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
Walsh, Kevin MPTC ID: 5551-7023 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2013-07-12	00003875	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0047	Loss of Time Off
A-00005628	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Walsh, Mark MPTC ID: 8039-0621 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2015-08-21	00004210	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0033	Loss of Time Off
A-00005963	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Walsh-Romano, Linda MPTC ID: 0087-5774 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Endicott College				
2023-06-09	00006844	North Shore Community College		Verbal Warning
A-00009852	Other	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	Abuse of Sick Time
Walsh, Shawn MPTC ID: 8204-8360 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2013-07-12	00003876	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2013-0047	Loss of Time Off
A-00005629	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Walsh, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-5302 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hamilton Police Department				
2008-09-11	00001689	Hamilton Police Department	None	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002862	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to attend all EMT Recert. Classes
Walsh, Theresa MPTC ID: 9997-2157 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police				
2022-11-17	00007175	Massachusetts Environmental Police	22-31453	
A-00010307	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Walsh, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-8583 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department				
2015-02-15	00008147	Newton Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00012029	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	N/A
Walsh, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-3326 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2004-10-01	00004559	Worcester Police Department	2005-0033	Other, Loss of Time Off
A-00006596	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		120 Extra Duty Hours
A-00006597	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00006598	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Submitting Reports
Walter, Justin MPTC ID: 9996-2456 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2011-06-03	00006039	Springfield Police Department	SO#11-076	Retraining
A-00008849	Sustained	Use of Force	Officer involved-shooting	
2010-06-20	00003056	Springfield Police Department	PIE#10-50	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004568	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2009-03-30	00003054	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-056	Retraining
A-00004566	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2008-05-08	00003055	Springfield Police Department	PIE#08-36	Retraining
A-00004567	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2001-10-19	00003053	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-359	Written Reprimand
A-00004565	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2001-03-19	00003052	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-095	Retraining
A-00004564	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Walton, Michael MPTC ID: 9713-0842 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2018-11-05	00001270	Boston Police Department	IAD2018-0516	
A-00002217	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Wanagel, Wesley MPTC ID: 9996-2462 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Wanagel, Wesley MPTC ID: 9996-2462 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2015-04-03	00004211	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2015-0013	Written Reprimand
A-00005964	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Wanat, Jacek MPTC ID: 9999-8492 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
2018-03-11	00003362	Chicopee Police Department	18CHI-6-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004985	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
Ward, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-8226 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2022-11-23	00003057	Springfield Police Department	SO#22-190	Retraining
A-00004569	Sustained	Use of Force	Officer involved-shooting	
2017-11-06	00003059	Springfield Police Department	SO#17-233	Retraining
A-00004571	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2009-09-22	00003058	Springfield Police Department	SO#09-185	Retraining
A-00004570	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
2008-12-19	00003060	Springfield Police Department	SO#08-297	Retraining
A-00004572	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
1999-02-25	00003061	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-079	Retraining
A-00004573	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
Ward, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-9520 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Amesbury Police Department				
2019-10-15	00006314	Amesbury Police Department	19-IA-2	Reassignment
A-00009208	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	[Redacted]
A-00009209	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
Warren, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-1630 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wakefield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Warren, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-1630 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wakefield Police Department				
2015-09-21	00003197	Wakefield Police Department	15-4-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004732	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - Entries in Dept Records
A-00004733	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - Relief
A-00004734	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Rule Viol - Reports & Bookings
Washington, Charles MPTC ID: 9999-7823 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2021-09-15	00001961	Malden Police Department	21-12	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003172	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	AWOL (Feigning illness)
Washington, Jr., David MPTC ID: 1059-9230 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stonehill College				
2022-09-11	00004897	Stonehill College	2022-003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007052	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Arrested: Count 1 - [Redacted]
A-00007054	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	0	Arrested: Count 3 -[Redacted], [Redacted]
Washington, Steven MPTC ID: 9994-9955 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2021-05-25	00006033	Fall River Police Department	IIC2021-026	Written Reprimand
A-00008835	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Waters, Brian MPTC ID: 9996-2500 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
1989-02-27	00001271	Boston Police Department	16600	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002218	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Waters, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7992 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Nahant Police Department				
2021-04-01	00005017	Nahant Police Department	21-1-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007206	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	
2018-03-14	00005014	Nahant Police Department	18-9-AR	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007203	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Watkins, Andrew MPTC ID: 6328-4638 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Natick Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Watkins, Andrew MPTC ID: 6328-4638 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Natick Police Department				
2020-04-12	00007382	Natick Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (3 day suspension w/o pay)
A-00010635	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Violation of [REDACTED]
A-00013413	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Non-Minor Policy Violation	Violation of Natick Police Department Rule D(2)(b); Conduct Unbecoming
Watkins, Jarrett MPTC ID: 9998-3411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2008-12-16	00004563	Worcester Police Department	2009-0040	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00006604	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Incident while on duty involving his wife and Monroe Muffler
A-00006605	Sustained	Criminal Conduct		Three counts of Criminal Conduct (threatening A&B on employees at Monroe Muffler) all three counts were sustained
A-00006606	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	The entire incident of leaving his assigned route, going to a place of business where his wife was having service done on her vehicle and threatening employees with A&B.
A-00006607	Sustained	Other Misconduct		1504.1 Discourtesy, going to place while on duty and speaking to employees of Monroe Muffler in an unprofessional manner.
A-00006608	Sustained	Other Misconduct		1505.1 Conducting personal business while on duty. Left his assigned patrol route to handle personal business.
2008-06-22	00004562	Worcester Police Department	2008-0075	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006603	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1510.10 Detrimental Criticism
A-00006602	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1406.10 Knowledge of Laws, Rules and Regulations - sent out a dept wide inappropriate email about having to work 4th of July, asking people to dress in rat themed article (Chinese Zodiac in 2008 was year of the rat)
2008-05-23	00004561	Worcester Police Department	2008-0070	Written Reprimand
A-00006600	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	1510.10 detrimental Criticism, accused members of wpd of planting evidence
A-00006601	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming an Officer, spreading false accusations against WPD officers.
2005-04-03	00004560	Worcester Police Department	2010-0026	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006599	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to submit reports while working a detail



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Watkins, Lane MPTC ID: 9997-9630 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2000-08-14	00006169	Quincy Police Department	IA2000-00024	Written Reprimand
A-00008995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation, Missed Court
2000-01-26	00006170	Quincy Police Department	IA2000-00004	Written Reprimand
A-00008996	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
Watson, Thomas MPTC ID: 9999-9341 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2019-04-12	00005393	Cambridge Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007915	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to appear in court on two occasions
Wedge, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-8671 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Andover Police Department				
2006-10-22	00004667	Merrimack College Police Department	IA 02-06	Written Reprimand
A-00006743	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	policy violation/evidence
Weidhaas, Tammy MPTC ID: 9997-4118 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Otis Police Department				
2019-07-26	00001516	Easthampton Police Department	2019-4	Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00002614	Sustained	Bias	Bias on basis of religion	Code of Ethics Violation
A-00002615	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department Policy
A-00002616	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming a Police Officer
Weinschenk, Paul MPTC ID: 7568-8826 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2005-06-27	00004213	Massachusetts State Police	IAS050062a	Loss of Time Off
A-00005966	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other
Welch, David MPTC ID: 9998-2437 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2010-07-05	00003250	Westford Police Department	2010-4	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004801	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failed to log onto voicemail and email and did not conduct proper follow-ups over an extended period of time
Welch, Jason MPTC ID: 6735-5780 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2019-07-22	00004216	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2019-0028	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00005969	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	OUI



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Welch, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9996-2545 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-07-20	00001281	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0294	
A-00002236	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2007-05-08	00001272	Boston Police Department	9007	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002219	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
2005-09-15	00001274	Boston Police Department	17305	Written Reprimand
A-00002224	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
2005-04-21	00001280	Boston Police Department	6605	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00002234	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00002235	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
2005-01-03	00001276	Boston Police Department	305	Written Reprimand
A-00002228	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2004-03-25	00001278	Boston Police Department	4804	Other (OTHER)
A-00002230	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00002231	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Respectful Treatment
2003-06-10	00001273	Boston Police Department	12703	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00002220	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal Business
A-00002221	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002222	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Situations Involving Family & Friend
A-00002223	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
2003-03-25	00001279	Boston Police Department	5903	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002232	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Violation of Criminal Law
A-00002233	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dir./Orders
2003-02-06	00001277	Boston Police Department	3203	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002229	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Criminal Law



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Welch, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9996-2545 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2001-09-10	00001275	Boston Police Department	18801	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002225	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violations of Rules & Procedures
A-00002226	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002227	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
Welch, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0134 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Endicott College				
2021-04-27	00001528	Endicott College	N/A	Written Reprimand
A-00002647	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Filing a false report or committing perjury	
A-00002648	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Welch, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-5535 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department				
2013-06-11	00001790	Haverhill Police Department	AI2013-008	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Wellborn, Christopher MPTC ID: 7869-5715 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Maynard Police Department				
2019-10-28	00005394	Cambridge Police Department	SI-2019-005	Not Applicable (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)
A-00007916	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense - disorderly conduct
A-00007917	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Commission of a criminal offense - resisting arrest
A-00007918	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations
Welsh, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-9407 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
Wennerberg, Stephanie MPTC ID: 0602-5063 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Danvers Police Department				
2022-01-20	00006342	Danvers Police Department	2001-003	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00009243	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal business while on duty
Wentworth, William MPTC ID: 9998-1774 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Waltham Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Wentworth, William MPTC ID: 9998-1774 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Waltham Police Department				
2018-11-30	00001477	Waltham Police Department	2018-06	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002556	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2000-07-11	00001478	Waltham Police Department	Unavailable	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002557	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Werner, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-2170 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2019-02-14	00003237	West Bridgewater Police Department	IA 02.14.2019	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004783	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Wesley, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1309 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
2013-01-14	00004253	Arlington Police Department	13005036	Written Reprimand
A-00006010	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Submitting false timesheets	
2012-10-30	00004252	Arlington Police Department	12025691	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00006009	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
West, Eric MPTC ID: 7896-1257 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2023-04-28	00006806	Massachusetts State Police		No Discipline Imposed
A-00012157	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Trooper did not document a domestic incident according to MSP policy.
A-00012154	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Violated MSP policy by not activating his BWC when attempting to assist a motorist.
A-00012156	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Trooper asked the father of the domestic incident if he wanted to press charges.
West, Patricia MPTC ID: 9997-5233 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
2013-04-01	00005794	Greenfield Police Department	13-7-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, No Discipline Imposed
A-00008508	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessional Practical joke
A-00011174	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	ABUSE OF POSITION
A-00011177	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	TRUTHFULNESS
A-00011175	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	COURTESY



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
West, Patricia MPTC ID: 9997-5233 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department				
2013-04-01	00005794	Greenfield Police Department	13-7-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, No Discipline Imposed
A-00011176	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	PROFESSIONAL IMAGE
West, William MPTC ID: 9997-7885 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department				
2006-07-14	00002134	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003372	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Supervise
2006-03-26	00002133	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003371	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Supervisory conduct Failure
2003-01-19	00002132	Milton Police Department		Retraining
A-00003370	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Disparate Treatment
1990-01-01	00002131	Milton Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003369	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Unauthorized criminal record check
Whalen, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-5834 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
2021-11-22	00001820	Holyoke Police Department	21-9-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003007	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Care of Department Equipment
Whalen, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-0575 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department				
2016-08-29	00002595	Somerville Police Department	None	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004104	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Wheeler, Michael MPTC ID: 6647-2729 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College				
2016-11-06	00001844	Lasell University Police Department	16-1030	Termination or similar
A-00003039	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Department P and P general conduct
White, James MPTC ID: 4732-0162 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Abington Police Department				
2000-10-29	00000637	Abington Police Department	20-10-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00001123	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Alleged to have violated Property Policy with documentation/recording keeping error.
White, Jr, Kevin MPTC ID: 0278-1047 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>

White, Jr, Kevin MPTC ID: 0278-1047 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department

2021-07-15	00003062	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-095	Written Reprimand
A-00004574	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	

White, Tyler MPTC ID: 0145-9590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department

2020-05-03	00004415	New Bedford Police Department	20-2067	Written Reprimand
A-00006366	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	improper operation of a vehicle
A-00006367	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	alertness

Whitley, Shelley MPTC ID: 9996-2644 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department

1999-02-25	00003063	Springfield Police Department	SO#99-072	Retraining
A-00004575	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	

Whitman, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-3337 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER

2017-08-01	00004222	Tyngsborough Police Department	2017-02	Suspension: 6-29 days
A-00005975	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	CORI Violations / Untruthfulness
A-00005976	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	Federal Firearms Violations

POST Discipline

Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason
9/14/2023	PI-2022-12-13-006	Decertified	On October 6, 2022, Whitman was decertified based on a criminal disposition.

Whittle, John MPTC ID: 9997-3202 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chatham Police Department

2017-11-30	00005773	Chatham Police Department	IA# 02-2017	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008483	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Performance Violation ? Inadequate Search of Prisoner IA# 02-2017
2006-08-29	00005772	Chatham Police Department	N/A	Retraining
A-00008482	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of Sick Leave ? Conduct Violation

Wicks, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-7176 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Wicks, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-7176 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department				
2001-11-19	00005910	Marlborough Police Department	3-Jan	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008686	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Policy Violations(intoxication)
Wilkes, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-3511 Certification Status: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2020-07-02	00003363	Chicopee Police Department	20CHI-29-IA	Suspension: 30+ days
A-00004986	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Wilkinson, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-0534 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department				
2022-12-07	00004889	Somerset Police Department	22-2-IA	Verbal Warning (Discipline was negotiated between the union and town in June of 2023 and it was agreed upon that a verbal warning was the appropriate discipline.)
A-00007042	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Policy Violation-Body Worn Camera
2010-07-16	00004890	Somerset Police Department	None	Written Reprimand
A-00007043	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Wilkins, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-1318 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department				
2012-09-27	00004254	Arlington Police Department	13027300	Written Reprimand
A-00006011	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Williams, Anthony MPTC ID: 2491-9140 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2003-12-03	00001282	Boston Police Department	22402	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002237	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00002238	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002239	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Violation of Criminal Law
A-00002240	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Other Violations
Williams, Dante MPTC ID: 9994-6098 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Williams, Dante MPTC ID: 9994-6098 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2017-10-31	00001284	Boston Police Department	IAD2017-0463	
A-00002243	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002244	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Directives/Orders
2001-02-20	00001283	Boston Police Department	5501	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002241	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002242	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Acceptance of Details
Williams, David MPTC ID: 9994-6666 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2009-09-25	00001285	Boston Police Department	E2009-074	Termination or similar (OTHER)
A-00002245	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	Use of Force
A-00002246	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
Williams, Donald MPTC ID: 9998-0394 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sharon Police Department				
1993-07-06	00002564	Sharon Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004062	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Williams, Jr., James MPTC ID: 9998-1222 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
2023-10-01	00007661	Tewksbury Police Department		
A-00013563	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Policy 900: Temporary Custody of Adults:Lieutenant Williams violated the following sections:f. Section 900.8: "Cells" which states the following:"A thorough inspection of a cell shall be conducted by the supervisor in charge of booking (e.g. the Officer-in-Charge or Desk Sergeant) before placing an individual into the cell to ensure there are no weapons or contraband and that the cell is clean and sanitary.
A-00013559	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	1. Policy 321: Standards of Conduct:Lieutenant Williams violated the following sections:a. Section 321.6.8: "Efficiency" which states the following:a. Neglect of duty.b. Unsatisfactory work performance including but not limited to failure, incompetence, inefficiency, or delay in performing and/or carrying out proper orders, work assignments, or the instructions of supervisors without a reasonable and bona fide excuse."



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Williams, Jr., James MPTC ID: 9998-1222 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
2023-10-01	00007661	Tewksbury Police Department		
A-00013561	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Policy 900: Temporary Custody of Adults:Lieutenant Williams violated the following sections:d. Section 900.4: "Initiating Temporary Custody" which states the following:"The officer responsible for an individual in temporary custody should evaluate the person for any apparent chronic illness, disability, vermin infestation, possible communicable disease, or any other potential risk to the health or safety of the individual or others. The officer shall specifically ask if the individual is contemplating suicide and evaluate him/her for obvious signs or indications of suicidal intent (G.L. c. 40, § 36A)."
A-00013567	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Procedure 901: Booking Procedure:Lieutenant Williams violated the following sections:a. Section 901.2.1 "Arrival at Station" which states the following:"Use of Telephone:1. The detainee will be informed orally by the booking officer that he/she has the right to use the telephone, and that he/she will be allowed to exercise this right upon completion of the booking process, or within one hour of arrival at the station, whichever first occurs. "
A-00013568	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Procedure 901: Booking Procedure:Lieutenant Williams violated the following sections:b. Section 901.2.6 "Fingerprinting and Photographing" which states the following:All persons arrested by this department shall be fingerprinted and photographed. Facial and side profile photographs shall be taken as well as photographs of all tattoos and any distinctive scars or marks. Prisoners shall not be required to remove clothing in order to be photographed. The booking officer will review the fingerprint print-out report prior to releasing or transferring the prisoner to confirm the prisoners identity.
A-00013569	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Procedure 901: Booking Procedure:Lieutenant Williams violated the following sections:c. Section 901.2.8 "Detainee's Rights" which states the following:"During the booking process, the Booking Officer shall:a. Inform the detainee of his/her rights, including the right to consult with an attorney, by reading the Miranda Warning from the printed card on the booking room wall or the booking sheet.b. Inform the detainee again of his/her right to the use of the telephone. [S]he shall be allowed to exercise his/her right in order to contact family or friends, to arrange for



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Williams, Jr., James MPTC ID: 9998-1222 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
2023-10-01	00007661	Tewksbury Police Department		
A-00013570	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	<p>bail, or to contact an attorney at the completion of the booking process.”</p> <p>Procedure 901: Booking Procedure:Lieutenant Williams violated the following sections:d. Section 901.2.9 “Placement in a Cell” which states the following:“Prior to placing a detainee in a cell within the holding facility, the booking officer shall conduct a security search of the cell, including a search for weapons and contraband.”</p>
A-00013571	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	<p>Procedure 901: Booking Procedure:e. Section 901.2.10 “Medical Screening and Treatment Procedures” which states the following:“The prisoner shall, upon arrival at the station and before transfer to another facility, be received and screened by the Booking Officer. This screening shall consist a brief inquiry into:a. The current health of the detainee;b. Any medications being taken;c. Behavioral observations, including consciousness and mental status; andd. A notation of any obvious body deformities, trauma markings, bruises, lesions, jaundice, ease of movement, etc. If any injuries do exist, the booking officer shall inquire as to whether these injuries were sustained during or prior to the arrest.e. An inquiry if the detainee requires medical assistance.All observations shall be noted in the IMC booking section.Medical treatment shall be arranged for any detainee in need of medical treatment”</p>
A-00013573	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	<p>4. Procedure 901: Data Collection Procedure:Lieutenant Williams violated the following sections:a. Section 902.3 “Data Collection Procedures” which states the following:“The collection of the below listed data fields is mandatory for compliance with 501 CMR 18.00. The following procedures are intended to supplement current booking practices; and are not meant to replace current practices for data collection. These procedures apply to an arrest or summons based upon a new criminal offense or a warrant arrest in a criminal case. Members of the Tewksbury Police Department shall adhere to the following procedures:A. Arrest Booking:1. Self-Reported Data: Upon arrest of an offender for a new offense or on a warrant in a criminal case, the following information shall be self-reported by the offender and entered</p>



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Williams, Jr., James MPTC ID: 9998-1222 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department				
2023-10-01	00007661	Tewksbury Police Department		
A-00013574	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	<p>appropriately into the Records Management System. An offender's refusal to answer a question must be recorded as "information not provided based upon unwillingness to answer". The Officer must not attempt to provide their own responses to offender's self-reported data. Self-reported data is as follows:a. Nameb. Date of birthc. Aliasesd. Racee. Ethnicityf. Gender Identityg. Assigned Sexh. Pronounsi. Whether the Offender is the Primary Caretaker of a Childj. Offender's address at time of arrest2. Fingerprint data:a. All offenders arrested for a felony or misdemeanor shall be fingerprinted regardless of whether the offender is known to the Law Enforcement Agency and has been previously fingerprinted by that same Agency.b. The Officer is required to fingerprint the offender in accordance with 501 CMR 18.00, 803 CMR 7.08, and MSP SIS Policies and Procedures to obtain a State Identification Number (SID)"</p> <p>5. Procedure 901: Detaining Prisoners Procedure:Lieutenant Williams violated the following sections:a. Section 903.2.3 "Prisoner Monitoring" which states the following:"Any video monitors and audio listening devices installed in the cell block areas shall be turned on whenever a person is placed into one of the cells in the holding facility and shall be left on as long as anyone is being detained there. In the event that the audio system is inoperative or non-operational, the detainee shall be within audible range of the duty desk without electronic assistance.a. It is the responsibility of the Officer-in-Charge/Desk Sergeant to ensure the proper monitoring of all persons held in the holding facility."</p>
Williams, Jameson MPTC ID: 9999-3945 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2015-03-11	00003065	Springfield Police Department	PIE#15-40	Retraining
A-00004577	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Williams, Lannox MPTC ID: 9994-5897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Williams, Lannox MPTC ID: 9994-5897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2019-01-16	00003068	Springfield Police Department	PIE#19-002	Retraining
A-00004580	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2010-09-12	00003067	Springfield Police Department	PIE#10-77	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004579	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2007-08-28	00003066	Springfield Police Department	SO#07-211	Retraining
A-00004578	Sustained	Use of Force	Use of excessive, non-deadly force	
Williams, Larry MPTC ID: 9998-3114 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department				
2011-07-19	00004564	Worcester Police Department	2014-0027	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006609	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Submitting Reports, original incident was on July 19, 2011 - report was submitted on April 29, 2014 as a result of a Law Suit. Oral Reprimand given by Captain Saucier	
Williams, Michael MPTC ID: 0606-7704 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department				
2006-08-18	00001501	Dracut Police Department	06-825	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002589	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Williams, Jr., Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5093 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department				
2008-11-26	00005805	Gloucester Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation Media Communication Pol
Williamson, Carlton MPTC ID: 9996-2722 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-02-07	00001286	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0041	
A-00002247	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conformance to Laws
A-00002248	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Tampering with evidence	CORI Access
A-00002249	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CORI Procedures
Williamson, Eric MPTC ID: 9999-9093 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
2022-02-12	00005456	Everett Police Department	FN2021-0064	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00007995	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Williamson, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-6274 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
2022-11-16	00001819	Holyoke Police Department	22-14-IA	Other, Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00003006	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Violation of Alcohol Policy
Williamson, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-3710 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2023-05-11	00007009	UNASSOCIATED OFFICER		Resigned/Retired in Lieu of Discipline
A-00013801	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Official Information Violation
A-00013803	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Duty to Intervene Violation
Williams, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9998-1772 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Waltham Police Department				
2019-11-23	00001479	Waltham Police Department	Unavailable	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002558	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Williams, Sean MPTC ID: 9996-2710 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2022-06-29	00005751	Brookline Police Department	2022-4	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008459	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	Incorrect Allegation Type and allegation subtype. The correct allegation type and allegation subtype are Insubordination, Incompetence and Conduct unbecoming an officer.
2014-12-27	00005746	Brookline Police Department	2015-1	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008452	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
A-00008453	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Retaliation	
2014-11-16	00005752	Brookline Police Department	2014-6	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008460	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2009-12-17	00005754	Brookline Police Department	2010-20	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00008462	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1999-01-04	00005753	Brookline Police Department	1999-36	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008461	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Computer Use Violation
Willson, Brett MPTC ID: 9150-4555 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Willson, Brett MPTC ID: 9150-4555 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department				
2022-10-26	00004699	Northampton Police Department	2022/07	
A-00006807	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sexual Harrasment
A-00006808	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Due to previous allegation
A-00006809	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Insubordination
A-00006810	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation for Equipment
A-00006811	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	
A-00006812	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation/Address Change
Wilson, David MPTC ID: 9997-2341 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department				
2013-11-04	00001369	Bourne Police Department	2013-08-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002418	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Control of Evidence
1996-07-03	00001368	Bourne Police Department	1996-XX1-IA	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00002417	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Failure to Follow Direct Order
Wilson, David MPTC ID: 9997-9896 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department				
2020-06-11	00005035	Revere Police Department		Other
A-00007224	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	failed to deescalate / failed to give name and badge
Wilson, Joel MPTC ID: 9997-2703 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Polytechnic Institute				
2024-02-02	00007679	Worcester Polytechnic Institute		Suspension: 1-5 days (Officer Wilson was suspended for five days without pay from 02/26/24 until 03/03/24 (This includes his regular days off).), Retraining
A-00010982	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 100-23: Operations; Agency Jurisdiction
A-00013061	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy Violation 100-23: Operations; Agency Jurisdiction
Wilson, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-5811 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department				
2016-12-01	00005925	Holyoke Police Department	16-07-IA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008709	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
Wilson, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-5914 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2012-04-15	00001287	Boston Police Department	IAD2012-0146	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002250	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Wilson, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-5914 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
Wilson, Jr., Robert MPTC ID: 9998-1086 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swansea Police Department				
2019-06-10	00003137	Swansea Police Department	19-5-IA	Other
A-00004657	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Wine, Alan MPTC ID: 1935-0485 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2021-12-28	00003069	Springfield Police Department	SO#21-149	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00004581	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Wingler, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-8889 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2020-11-27	00004218	Massachusetts State Police	B2020-0003	Loss of Time Off
A-00005971	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Wing, Sarrah MPTC ID: 9999-9768 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashburnham Police Department				
2019-10-31	00005764	Fitchburg Police Department	2019-10	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008474	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neglect of Duty
Winslow, Frederick MPTC ID: 9996-2763 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2012-05-05	00004282	Boston College	12-05-05-027348	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006055	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Creating and/or using false evidence	Falsifying a department report, failure to properly supervise
2012-04-15	00004281	Boston College	IA-12-TA-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006054	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Creating and/or using false evidence	Failure to supervise, falsifying department records, untruthfulness

POST Discipline

Date Of Order	Case #	Type	Reason
---------------	--------	------	--------



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Winslow, Frederick MPTC ID: 9996-2763 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
6/20/2024	PI-2024-030	Decertified		Winslow entered into a Voluntary Decertification Agreement under which he agreed that the allegations made against him would support revoking his law enforcement certification. Those allegations include that: Boston College Police Department sustained allegations that Winslow was untruthful, failed to supervise, and falsified department records in relation to an April 15, 2012, incident; Boston College Police Department sustained allegations that Winslow falsified a department report and failed to supervise properly in relation to a May 6, 2012 incident; Winslow was suspended as a result of the two 2012 incidents; Winslow failed to disclose his suspension and sustained findings to Babson College Public Safety Department during his application process in 2013; and Babson College terminated Winslow in 2024 as a result of his discovered untruthfulness during the 2013 application process.
Witherspoon, Jordahn MPTC ID: 9999-4285 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
2019-01-03	00002631	Southbridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00004141	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Witzgall, James MPTC ID: 9998-3786 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northeastern University				
2022-02-01	00005055	Transit	DA2022-002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007251	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2021-12-01	00005056	Transit	DA2021-015	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007252	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2021-04-01	00005057	Transit	DA2021-007	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007253	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2021-01-02	00005058	Transit	AI2021-001	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2017-12-01	00005059	Transit	AI2017-012	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00007255	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Wixon, Brandon MPTC ID: 9997-4977 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department				
2019-06-19	00006119	Fall River Police Department	IIC2019-052	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00008944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
Wolanczyk, Szymon MPTC ID: 8277-2080 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Wolanczyk, Szymon MPTC ID: 8277-2080 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2020-06-24	00004219	Massachusetts State Police	B2020-0002	Written Reprimand
A-00005972	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Policy, Procedure, Operations
Wolowicz, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-6758 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Springfield Police Department				
2022-10-01	00006270	West Springfield Police Department	N/A	Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00009161	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Unprofessionalism
Wood, Andrew MPTC ID: 6753-9795 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Endicott College				
2021-09-16	00004816	Rockport Police Department	Command Disc.	Not Applicable
A-00006944	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Woodford, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4255 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
2019-03-28	00005454	Everett Police Department	FN2019-0010	Demotion, Suspension: 6-29 days (Final agreement between the city of Everett and Officer Woodford states no formal finding of untruthfulness. Officer agreed to 80 hour suspension, 40 hours unpaid, and forfeiture of 40 hours vacation.)
A-00007992	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2017-12-13	00005453	Everett Police Department	FN2017-055	Written Reprimand
A-00007990	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Wood, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-3192 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Charlton Police Department				
1996-11-14	00003178	Charlton Police Department	N/A	Not Applicable
A-00004698	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Domestic/Trespass Restraining order
Wood, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-3677 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Danvers Police Department				
2016-07-24	00001465	Danvers Police Department	2009-006	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002539	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Personal business while on duty
Wood, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0192 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department				
2018-04-20	00003428	Sandwich Police Department	IA-2018-04	Retraining
A-00005074	Sustained	Other Misconduct		Insubordination
Wood, Patrick MPTC ID: 1503-2458 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Wood, Patrick MPTC ID: 1503-2458 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2013-11-04	00001288	Boston Police Department	IAD2013-0461	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002251	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)
A-00002252	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Courts - Failure ot appear when summonsed (4 counts)
Woodson, Shane MPTC ID: 2554-3031 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department				
1995-12-31	00002632	Southbridge Police Department		Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00004142	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Woodward, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-6319 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
1999-07-05	00004309	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Written Reprimand
A-00006089	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
1997-11-10	00004308	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Written Reprimand
A-00006088	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Wosny, Anthony MPTC ID: 6691-3345 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2021-10-20	00003879	Massachusetts State Police	H2021-0005	Loss of Time Off
A-00005632	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
2017-01-24	00003878	Massachusetts State Police	IAS2017-0007	Loss of Time Off
A-00005631	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct
Wosny, Mathew MPTC ID: 9999-0831 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2019-01-10	00001289	Boston Police Department	IAD2019-0005	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002253	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol in Police Facility
A-00002254	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Alcohol or drug abuse	Alcohol on Duty
Wright, Lisa MPTC ID: 7657-9251 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2004-08-31	00001290	Boston Police Department	14304	Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002255	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002256	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper processing of prisoners or property	Prisoner Inspection



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Wyche, Michael MPTC ID: 5190-8979 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department				
2023-06-14	00006623	Cambridge Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00009631	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Violation of CPD rules and regulations- Ch. 2, section II paragraph O; General Duty Requirements- Speak the truth at all times
Wyman, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-9224 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pembroke Police Department				
2021-04-25	00002375	Pembroke Police Department	IA-21-3810	Written Reprimand
A-00003836	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	Failure to supervise
Wynne, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-6980 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2020-03-04	00001291	Boston Police Department	IAD2020-0081	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002257	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	Emergency Driving Weather & Environmental Conditions
Wynter, Assagi MPTC ID: 2195-8404 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department				
2022-07-31	00001334	Boston University Police Department	2022-02	Written Reprimand
A-00002332	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Xiarhos, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-5006 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Yarmouth Police Department				
2016-10-28	00003354	Yarmouth Police Department	PSI102816	Suspension: 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off, Retraining
A-00004977	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	[Redacted]	[Redacted]
Yalmokas, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-5995 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department				
2008-07-29	00001292	Boston Police Department	I2008-099	Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)
A-00002258	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge
A-00002259	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Conduct Unbecoming
A-00002260	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	Untruthfulness
A-00002261	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity		Harassment Policy
Yancey, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-6160 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Yancey, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-6160 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department				
2003-04-29	00004582	Lawrence Police Department	NA	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006646	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
2002-02-26	00007228	Lawrence Police Department	Pending	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00010373	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Charged w/ [Redacted]
Yanovitch, Amanda MPTC ID: 7063-1838 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department				
2024-01-04	00007533	Malden Police Department		Other (Verbal Warning), Retraining (Remedial training in the areas of handcuffing, OC Spray, prisoner transport and report writing.)
A-00012994	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/Unbecoming	Transport Policy Violation
Yee, Phillip MPTC ID: 9997-2439 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Braintree Police Department				
2020-02-01	00001386	Braintree Police Department	2020-03-NCM	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00002449	Sustained	Other Misconduct		
Yee, Timothy MPTC ID: 9996-2881 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department				
2011-04-22	00005742	Brookline Police Department	2011-6	Written Reprimand
A-00008448	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Improper firearm usage or storage	improper storage of firearm
Youssef, Pedro MPTC ID: 4206-8996 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Saugus Police Department				
2023-09-13	00007596	Saugus Police Department		Suspension: 1-5 days (2 day suspension)
A-00010886	Sustained	Bias	Bias on Basis of gender	Officer's actions caused a female officer to be offended.
A-00013521	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Violation of Saugus Police Department Rules and Regulations rule 5.02; Conduct Unbecoming
A-00013519	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Violation of Saugus Police Department Rules & Regulations Rule 8.03; Courtesy
A-00013520	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other/conduct unbecoming	Violation of Saugus Policy- 1. ADM-045 Email, Internet, Department Computers & Data Security
Zarelli, Thomas MPTC ID: 9996-2923 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Zarelli, Thomas MPTC ID: 9996-2923 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER				
2001-01-11	00003071	Springfield Police Department	SO#01-013	Retraining
A-00004583	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
1997-05-22	00003070	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-264	Retraining
A-00004582	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
1997-05-07	00003072	Springfield Police Department	SO#97-241	Retraining
A-00004584	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
Zielenski, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-4329 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department				
2019-03-28	00005455	Everett Police Department	FN2019-0010	Demotion, Suspension: 6-29 days (80 hour suspension. Was included in the final agreement between Sgt. Zielinski and the city of Everett, 40 hour suspension without pay, and forfeiture of 40 hours vacation.)
A-00007993	Sustained	Criminal Conduct	Other criminal conduct	
A-00007994	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Zimmer, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-8725 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department				
2016-10-01	00002314	North Attleboro Police Department		Retraining
A-00003751	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	inadequate investigation
2014-08-01	00002315	North Attleboro Police Department		Other
A-00003752	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Sleeping on duty
2014-08-01	00002316	North Attleboro Police Department		Written Reprimand
A-00003753	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Abuse of sick time
Zirpolo, Brenda MPTC ID: 6637-3528 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northeastern University				
2021-03-27	00004726	Northeastern University	NUPDI21008	Suspension: 1-5 days, Other
A-00006841	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Zollo, John MPTC ID: 9998-9120 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				



Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

<u>Incident Date</u>	<u>POST #</u>	<u>Reporting Agency</u>	<u>Agency IA Number</u>	<u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>
<u>Allegation #:</u>	<u>Disposition:</u>	<u>Allegation Type</u>	<u>Allegation Subtype</u>	<u>Allegation Details</u>
Zollo, John MPTC ID: 9998-9120 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department				
2013-03-22	00003074	Springfield Police Department	SO#13-028	Retraining
A-00004586	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage	
2003-09-01	00003075	Springfield Police Department	PIE#03-044	Retraining
A-00004587	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2003-03-07	00003073	Springfield Police Department	SO#03-076	Retraining
A-00004585	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	
Zupkofska, David MPTC ID: 9997-9460 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department				
2011-02-02	00004794	Quincy Police Department	IA2011-0002	Suspension: 1-5 days
A-00006921	Sustained	Truthfulness or Professional Integrity	Other form of untruthfulness	
Zych, Mark MPTC ID: 0499-7924 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police				
2011-08-16	00005175	Massachusetts State Police	H2011-0039	Loss of Time Off
A-00007550	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	Dissemination of Information
A-00007551	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Other / conduct unbecoming	CJIS Violation
Zylyftari, Marjus MPTC ID: 4766-6315 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department				
2022-03-05	00004311	Leominster Police Department	22-5-IA	Written Reprimand
A-00006091	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	
2021-07-02	00004310	Leominster Police Department	n/a	Written Warning or Letter of Counseling
A-00006090	Sustained	Other Misconduct	Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure	



Disciplinary Record – Notice and Disclaimer

These documents provide disciplinary record information for all law enforcement officers. Instructions that the POST Commission provided to law enforcement agencies for submitting this information can be found here: <https://www.mass.gov/info-details/disciplinary-record-resubmission>. Please note that certain data may not be included because of a pending or active investigation, or because it needs to be further validated. Furthermore, in publishing officer disciplinary information, the POST Commission redacted information that may be confidential by law.

The POST Commission strives to report complete and accurate information to the public. However, the POST Commission generally relied on information submitted by law enforcement agencies for purposes of publication. There may be some remaining errors, including typographical errors, inconsistencies, omissions, or other defects, that may be attributable to such agencies. Therefore, the Commission cannot guarantee the complete accuracy of the data contained in these disciplinary records. Nor can the Commission guarantee that the status of a particular officer or investigation has not changed since the data was submitted.

The POST Commission may update these records without notice to the public.

Nothing contained herein or in these records should be construed as a waiver of any rights, privileges, protections, immunities, claims, or defenses that may be available to the Commission, all of which are expressly preserved.